Index for Volumes 35 through 44 (1986–1995)

COMPILED BY TROY L. BEST

Abe, J. M., and N. Papavero, Teoria intuitiva dos conjuntos (rev.), 42:404–405
Abele, Lawrence G., see Spears, Trisha, —
Abies, 35:186
Ablennes, 40:335, 40:336
  hians, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341–346, 40:353, 40:354
Abpamphantus, 37:390, 37:391
Abronia, 44:495
Abrotanella, 40:155
Absorption, 42:32–48
Acacia, 42:70
Acaena, 40:154
Acanalonia, 37:390
Acanthaceae, 43:470
Acanthbothrium, 37:241
  amazonensis, 37:240
  quinonesi, 37:240
  regoi, 37:240
  terezae, 37:240
Acanthixalus, 38:182
Acanthopoma bondi, 35:507
Acanthurus leucopareius, 36:240, 36:241
Acarinina, 35:184
Accessing the literature and data bases of molecular biology, David M. Hillis (rev.), 41:268–269
Accipitridae, 35:239
Accuracy, 39:31–39, 42:182–192, 42:331–340, 43:222–235, 44:3–16, 44:64–76, 44:474–481
Acerodon, 44:209, 44:215, 44:216
  celebensis, 44:213, 44:215, 44:219
Achatina fulica, 35:210
Achatinella, 35:206
  mustelina, 35:214
Achlya bisexualis, 42:444
Acinonyx, 42:290
  jubatus, 42:273
Acipenser, 43:181
Acletoxenus, 37:390
Acomys cahirinus, 36:165
Acranthophis, 37:321
Acremonium, 42:448
Acridotheres tristis, 41:245, 41:473–477, 41:481
Acris, 35:1–21
  crepitans, 35:5–7, 35:10, 35:21
  gryllus, 35:5–7, 35:10, 35:21
Acrobatidae, 40:131
Acrocheilus
  alutaceus, 41:46
  latus, 41:46–48
Acronicta, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
  tritona, 43:196
Acropoma, 40:98, 43:265
Acropsopilionidae, 40:155
Actinocleidus, 37:180
  articularis, 37:181, 37:184
  bennetti, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  bifidus, 37:181, 37:184
  brevicirrus, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184
  fergusoni, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184, 37:186
  georgiensis, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  oculatus, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  recurvatus, 37:181, 37:184
Actinopterygii, 39:253–265
Actitis macularia, 35:410
Adaptation, 39:227–241, 40:1–18, 41:178–195
Adaptation reviewed: a phylogenetic methodology for studying character macroevolution, David A. Baum and Allan Larson, 40:1–18
Adaptation: statistics and a null model for estimating phylogenetic effects, John L. Gittleman and Mark Kot, 39:227–241
Additive distances, rate variation, and the perfect-fit theorem, Mark S. Springer and Carey Krajewski, 38:371–375
Additive trees, 41:158–171
Additivity, 38:93–105
Adeloblarina, 35:160
Adelomyia melanogenys, 41:243
ADH, 42:415–439
Adkins, Ronald M., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Adrianichthyidae, 40:330
Adrianichthys kruyti, 40:330
Advances in Neotropical mammalogy, Kent H. Redford and John F. Eisenberg (eds.) (rev.), 40:114
Aechmophorus, 38:98, 38:102, 38:103
  clarkii, 38:95, 38:96, 38:101
  occidentalis, 38:95, 38:96, 38:101
Aedes, 40:189
Aegorhinus, 40:153
Aepyceros, 42:291, 42:292
  melampus, 42:273
Aepyprimnus, 41:167, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:46
  rufescens, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:50, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–141, 40:146–151
Affine transformations, 39:40–59
African origin of human mitochondrial DNA reexamined, David R. Maddison, 40:355–363
Afrixalus, 38:182

Index for Volumes 35 through 44 (1986–1995)

COMPILED BY TROY L. BEST

Abe, J. M., and N. Papavero, Teoria intuitiva dos conjuntos (rev.), 42:404–405
Abele, Lawrence G., see Spears, Trisha, —
Abies, 35:186
Ablennes, 40:335, 40:336
  hians, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341–346, 40:353, 40:354
Abpamphantus, 37:390, 37:391
Abronia, 44:495
Abrotanella, 40:155
Absorption, 42:32–48
Acacia, 42:70
Acaena, 40:154
Acanalonia, 37:390
Acanthaceae, 43:470
Acanthbothrium, 37:241
  amazonensis, 37:240
  quinonesi, 37:240
  regoi, 37:240
  terezae, 37:240
Acanthixalus, 38:182
Acanthopoma bondi, 35:507
Acanthurus leucopareius, 36:240, 36:241
Acarinina, 35:184
Accessing the literature and data bases of molecular biology, David M. Hillis (rev.), 41:268–269
Accipitridae, 35:239
Accuracy, 39:31–39, 42:182–192, 42:331–340, 43:222–235, 44:3–16, 44:64–76, 44:474–481
Acerodon, 44:209, 44:215, 44:216
  celebensis, 44:213, 44:215, 44:219
Achatina fulica, 35:210
Achatinella, 35:206
  mustelina, 35:214
Achlya bisexualis, 42:444
Acinonyx, 42:290
  jubatus, 42:273
Acipenser, 43:181
Acletoxenus, 37:390
Acomys cahirinus, 36:165
Acranthophis, 37:321
Acremonium, 42:448
Acridotheres tristis, 41:245, 41:473–477, 41:481
Acris, 35:1–21
  crepitans, 35:5–7, 35:10, 35:21
  gryllus, 35:5–7, 35:10, 35:21
Acrobatidae, 40:131
Acrocheilus
  alutaceus, 41:46
  latus, 41:46–48
Acronicta, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
  tritona, 43:196
Acropoma, 40:98, 43:265
Acropsopilionidae, 40:155
Actinocleidus, 37:180
  articularis, 37:181, 37:184
  bennetti, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  bifidus, 37:181, 37:184
  brevicirrus, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184
  fergusoni, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184, 37:186
  georgiensis, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  oculatus, 37:181, 37:184, 37:185, 37:187
  recurvatus, 37:181, 37:184
Actinopterygii, 39:253–265
Actitis macularia, 35:410
Adaptation, 39:227–241, 40:1–18, 41:178–195
Adaptation reviewed: a phylogenetic methodology for studying character macroevolution, David A. Baum and Allan Larson, 40:1–18
Adaptation: statistics and a null model for estimating phylogenetic effects, John L. Gittleman and Mark Kot, 39:227–241
Additive distances, rate variation, and the perfect-fit theorem, Mark S. Springer and Carey Krajewski, 38:371–375
Additive trees, 41:158–171
Additivity, 38:93–105
Adeloblarina, 35:160
Adelomyia melanogenys, 41:243
ADH, 42:415–439
Adkins, Ronald M., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Adrianichthyidae, 40:330
Adrianichthys kruyti, 40:330
Advances in Neotropical mammalogy, Kent H. Redford and John F. Eisenberg (eds.) (rev.), 40:114
Aechmophorus, 38:98, 38:102, 38:103
  clarkii, 38:95, 38:96, 38:101
  occidentalis, 38:95, 38:96, 38:101
Aedes, 40:189
Aegorhinus, 40:153
Aepyceros, 42:291, 42:292
  melampus, 42:273
Aepyprimnus, 41:167, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:46
  rufescens, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:50, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–141, 40:146–151
Affine transformations, 39:40–59
African origin of human mitochondrial DNA reexamined, David R. Maddison, 40:355–363
Afrixalus, 38:182

Against consensus, Martin Barrett, Michael J. Donoghue, and Elliott Sober, 40:486–493
Agamidae, 39:318, 39:319, 42:594, 43:37
Aganaidae, 43:195
Agaonidae, 36:9, 39:296
Agaricus
bisporus, 42:442
brunnescens, 42:442
Agastache, 40:318
Agathidium, 40:441
Agelaius, 44:409, 44:413
phoeniceus, 38:108, 44:410, 44:416, 44:419
ruficapillus, 44:419
Agelenidae, 40:155
Agkistrodon, 42:20, 42:356, 42:357, 42:361, 42:596, 42:597, 43:454, 43:456, 43:457, 44:114, 44:115
bilineatus, 42:19, 42:22–26, 42:359, 42:362, 42:363, 42:365
Aglaomorpha, 44:469
Agomphus, 42:202, 42:208
Agonostromus monticola, 35:636
Agonum
decorum, 37:388
elongatulum, 37:388
Agosia, 42:399
Agrius, 43:198, 43:199
cingulatus, 43:196
Agrotis, 39:408
Ahlquist, Jon E., see Sibley, Charles G., and —
Aho, J., see Esch, G., —
AIDS pandemic is new, but is HIV new?, the, David P. Mindell, Jeffrey W. Shultz, and Paul W. Ewald, 44:77–92
Aimophlia quinquefasciata, 41:242
Ainsliaea, 41:441
Aix, 41:175
sponsa, 43:371
Akodon, 43:552
Albert, James S., see Eernisse, Douglas J., —
Albula, 40:98
Albumin, 36:387–394, 38:38–50, 38:154–165
Albumin evolution, paraphyly and the relationships of the Australian frog *Megistolotis lignarius* (Anura: Limnodynastinae), Mark N. Hutchinson and Linda R. Maxson, 36:387–394
Albumin immunologic relationships of the Macropodidae (Marsupialia), Peter R. Baverstock, Barry J. Richardson, Jan Birrell, and Malcolm Krieg, 38:38–50
Alcelaphus, 42:291
buselaphus, 42:273
Alces, 35:236, 42:292
alces, 35:239, 36:68, 42:273
Alcidae, 37:186
Alcyonidium, 42:223
Alepocephalus, 40:41
agassizi, 40:42
Aleuroscalabotes, 41:180
Allaby, Michael (ed.), The concise Oxford dictionary of zoology (rev.), 42:107–108
Allard, Marc W., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Allele frequencies, 35:1–21, 35:283–296, 35:297–310, 35:311–324, 37:156–162, 40:63–73
Alleles, 38:283–290
Allenrolfea, 40:154
Alligator mississippiensis, 35:240, 42:261
Alligatoridae, 42:594
Allometric
characters, 43:92–116
growth, 36:72–75, 36:76–78, 36:356–367, 40:410–419
Allometry, 35:81–99, 35:359–368, 36:35–51, 36:72–75, 36:76–78, 37:163–178, 38:144–153, 38:169–173, 40:271–283, 41:18–32, 41:233–241, 42:265–292, 43:92–116
transformation, 36:35–51
Allometry and relative growth in evolutionary studies, on, Richard E. Strauss, 36:72–75
Allometry and relative growth: pattern and process in evolutionary studies, Neil W. Blackstone, 36:76–78
Allometry, isometry and shape in principal components analysis, Keith M. Somers, 38:169–173
Allomyces macrogynus, 42:441
Allosmerus, 40:33, 40:38, 40:45, 40:51
attenuatus, 40:52
Allosyncarpia, 44:468
Alloxylon, 42:53, 44:462–466, 44:472
brachycarpum, 44:459
Allozyme divergence within the Canidae, Robert K. Wayne and Stephen J. O'Brien, 36:339–355
Allozymes, 35:153–162, 35:283–296, 36:339–355, 38:126–143, 39:148–161, 40:284–303, 42:166–181, 43:11–26, 44:400–408, 44:482–500
coding, 43:567–572
Allozymes, mitochondrial DNA, and levels of phylogenetic resolution among four minnow species (*Notropis*: Cyprinidae), Thomas E. Dowling and Wesley M. Brown, 38:126–143
Alluvisorex, 35:160
Alnus, 35:186, 35:187, 35:189
Aiopex lagopus, 36:339, 36:342, 36:345–347, 36:349
Alroy, John, Continuous track analysis: a new phylogenetic and biogeographic method, 44:152–178
Alroy, John, Four permutation tests for the presence of phylogenetic structure, 43:430–437
Altaba, Cristián R., The importance of ecological and historical factors in the production of benzaldehyde by tiger beetles, 40:101–105
Alypia, 43:198, 43:199, 43:201, 43:204, 43:206
octomaculata, 43:196
Amalda, 38:392
Amata, 43:196
Amauris, 43:282
Amazilia, 41:243
Ambitaxon, 43:27–40
Ambloplites, 35:593
Amblycoptus, 35:160
Amblygnathus, 40:318
Amblyrynchus, 42:593
Amblystoma, 38:399
Amborellaceae, 40:14
Ambystoma, 35:129, 36:328–336, 37:106–141, 38:399, 40:284–303, 40:441, 42:487, 43:571, 44:137, 44:139, 44:143
altimirani, 42:511
amblycephalum, 42:511
andersoni, 42:511
annulatum, 37:111–113, 37:117, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:285, 40:290–296, 40:298–300, 40:302, 40:303, 42:100, 43:572
barbouri, 40:285, 40:288, 40:290–296, 40:298–300, 40:302, 40:303, 42:99, 42:100, 43:572

californiense, 37:109, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:286, 40:288, 40:290–292, 40:294–296, 40:302, 40:303, 42:95, 42:511, 42:513, 42:518, 43:572
cingulatum, 37:111–113, 37:117, 37:128–133, 37:135–141, 40:285, 40:290–296, 40:298–300, 40:302, 40:303, 43:572
dumerilii, 42:510, 42:511, 42:519
flavipiperatum, 42:511
gracile, 37:109, 37:111–113, 37:128–134, 37:136–141, 40:286, 40:290–296, 40:299, 40:300, 40:302, 40:303, 42:95, 42:511, 43:572, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:146
granulosum, 42:511
jeffersonianum, 36:329–334, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:290–292, 40:295, 40:302, 40:303, 42:508, 42:514, 43:572
laterale, 36:329–334, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:290–292, 40:295, 40:302, 40:303, 43:572
lermaensis, 42:511, 42:516
mabeei, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:285, 40:286, 40:290–296, 40:298–300, 40:302, 40:303, 43:572
macrodactylum, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:290–292, 40:295, 40:302, 40:303, 42:95, 42:508, 42:514, 43:572
maculatum, 36:331, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:290–296, 40:299, 40:300, 40:302, 40:303, 42:519, 43:572
mexicanum, 40:350, 42:412, 42:508–522
nothagenes, 36:333, 36:334
opacum, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:285, 40:290–292, 40:295, 40:302, 40:303, 43:572
ordinarium, 42:511, 42:516
platineum, 36:329, 36:330, 36:333
rivularis, 42:511
rosaceum, 42:511
talpoideum, 37:109, 37:111–113, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:285, 40:286, 40:290–293, 40:295, 40:302, 40:303, 42:519, 43:572
taylori, 42:511
texanum, 36:331–333, 37:111, 37:117, 37:128–134, 37:136–141, 40:285, 40:286, 40:288–296, 40:298–300, 40:302, 40:303, 42:99, 42:100, 43:572
tigrinum, 36:332–334, 37:109–113, 37:128–133, 37:135–141, 40:285, 40:286, 40:288, 40:291, 40:292, 40:294, 40:296, 40:299, 40:302, 40:303, 42:95, 42:96, 42:100, 42:508–522, 43:572, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:146
tremblayi, 36:330, 36:331
Ambystomatidae, 35:124–134, 36:328–336, 37:110, 40:284–303, 42:92–102, 42:508–522, 43:570, 44:125, 44:127, 44:141, 44:146
Ametrida, 38:232, 40:425
centurio, 40:432
Amia, 38:354, 40:43, 43:554
calva, 38:353
Amino acid, evolution, 43:194–211
Ammerman, Loren K., and David M. Hillis, A molecular test of bat relationships: monophyly or diphyly?, 41:222–232
Ammodorcas clarkei, 43:93, 43:94
Ammodramus, 39:148–161, 43:554
aurifrons, 39:149
bairdii, 39:149
caudacutus, 39:149
henslowii, 39:149
humeralis, 39:149
leconteii, 39:149
maritimus, 39:149
savannarum, 39:149
Ammospiza, 39:159
Among-run artifacts in DNA hybridization, Allan W. Dickerman, 40:494–499
Amphibians, 38:398–406
metamorphosis, 42:508–522
Amphicyonidae, 42:289
Amphignathodon, 38:365
Amphilina
foliacea, 39:15–17
japonica, 39:14–17
Amphistichus heermanni, 38:280
Amphitragulus, 42:291
Amphiumidae, 44:142
Amychus candezei, 37:299
Amyzon, 42:401
Anabantidae, 37:40, 38:325, 40:96, 40:97
Anabernicula, 35:463
Anacyclus, 35:479, 35:480, 35:486
clavatus, 35:478
homogamos, 35:478
latealatus, 35:478
linearilobus, 35:478
maroccanus, 35:478
monanthus, 35:478
nigellifolius, 35:478
pyrethrum, 35:478
radiatus, 35:478
Anacylas, 38:241–243, 38:259
Anagotus turbotti, 37:296
Analysis, 35:325–333, 41:18–32
biogeographic, 37:385–409, 40:470–485, 44:221–236
bootstrap, 38:144–153, 38:201–213, 39:205–226, 39:383–390, 40:188–198, 40:410–419, 42:182–192, 42:193–200, 43:343–368, 43:419–424, 43:424–430, 44:49–63
Brooks parsimony, 39:14–30, 39:323–344
canonical trend surface, 38:333–341
character, 35:100–101, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:400–413, 38:214–227, 44:179–189
cladistic, 35:37–45, 35:68–80, 35:100–101, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:153–162, 35:325–333, 35:509–531, 36:1–17, 36:18–34, 36:175–195, 36:227–236, 37:221–236, 37:245–253, 37:254–270, 37:356–365, 37:410–419, 38:214–227, 39:148–161, 39:205–226, 40:19–32, 40:54–62, 40:74–88, 40:152–171, 40:188–198, 40:366–375, 40:420–432, 40:470–485, 41:41–57, 41:58–73, 41:252–257, 41:258–263, 41:331–344, 41:345–369, 41:421–435, 41:436–445, 42:1–17, 42:77–84, 42:142–154, 43:41–57, 43:58–77, 43:155–173, 43:212–221, 43:343–368, 43:526–542, 44:190–208
cluster, 37:34–46
comparative, 38:201–213, 39:192–204
comparative data, 43:117–123
compatibility, 37:291–310
component, 37:221–236, 39:205–226, 40:152–171
covariance, 41:345–369
electromorphic, 37:163–178
evolutionary success, 37:69–71, 37:76–79, 38:189–191
factor, 36:368–380
finite element, 41:196–221
finite element scaling (FESA), 42:341–355

genetic data, 40:248–249
graphical biogeographic, 37:385–409
historical, 35:489–508
likelihood, 40:284–303, 40:393–409
minimum length trees, 36:227–236
multidimensional, 39:242–252
multivariate, 35:195–203, 35:359–368, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 39:124–130, 40:172–187, 40:410–419
parsimony, 37:221–236, 37:271–290, 39:14–30, 39:323–344, 39:345–361, 40:105–109, 40:152–171, 44:108–111
pattern, 37:34–46
phylogenetic, 35:1–21, 35:37–45, 35:68–80, 35:81–99, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:124–134, 35:153–162, 35:230–240, 35:325–333, 35:445–457, 35:458–469, 35:532–551, 36:109–136, 36:280–292, 36:293–325, 40:33–53, 40:284–303, 40:420–432, 40:458–469, 41:18–32, 41:178–195, 41:305–330, 41:483–490, 42:18–31, 42:90–92, 42:92–102, 42:182–192, 42:265–292, 42:384–397, 42:440–457, 42:576–581, 43:278–287, 43:288–291, 43:449–459, 44:421–429, 44:548–558, 44:563–570
principal components, 35:311–324, 35:359–368, 36:35–51, 36:356–367, 37:163–178, 38:166–168, 38:169–173, 40:410–419
principal coordinates, 37:34–46
Reduncini antelopes, 43:92–116
sensitivity, 44:321–331
spatial, 39:371–382
statistical, 42:182–192, 42:265–292
taxon-free, 39:371–382
theta-rho, 39:40–59
track, 44:152–178
transformation series, 39:277–288, 40:500–502
trend surface, 38:333–341
UPGMA, 35:153–162
Analysis of quartet dissimilarity measures between undirected phylogenetic trees, William H. E. Day, 35:325–333
Analysis of the sensitivity of minimum length (Wagner) tree topology to changes in data, an, Nancy A. Neff, 36:227–236
Anas, 35:459, 35:460, 41:175, 43:369–386
acuta, 38:275, 43:371
americana, 43:371
clypeata, 43:371
crecca, 43:371
cyanoptera, 43:371
discors, 43:371
fulvigula, 43:371
platyrhynchos, 35:239, 38:275, 43:371
strepera, 43:371
Anatidae, 35:458–469
Ancestors, 40:363–365, 41:141–157, 41:372–378, 41:436–445, 43:27–40, 43:267–274, 43:567–572, 44:152–178, 44:255–259
Ancestral areas: a cladistic reinterpretation of the center of origin concept, Kåre Bremer, 41:436–445
Ancestral areas and parsimony, Fredrik Ronquist, 43:267–274
Ancestral areas: optimization and probability, Kåre Bremer, 44:255–259
Ancestral areas revisited, Fredrik Ronquist, 44:572–575
Ancestral geographic states and the peril of parsimony, Allan C. Wilson, Mark Stoneking, and Rebecca L. Cann, 40:363–365
Ancestral states, 44:474–481
Ancestry, paleontology, and definition of the name Mammalia, Timothy Rowe and Jacques Gauthier, 41:372–378
Anchitherium, 35:186, 43:301
Anchoradiscoides, 37:180
serpentinus, 37:184
Anchoradiscus, 37:180
triangularis, 37:181, 37:184
Ancistrus, 35:492, 35:497, 35:502
chagresi, 35:507
Ancyrocephalidae, 37:179–189
Anderson, Frank E., see Eernisse, Douglas J., —
Aneides, 35:14, 35:533, 40:8, 40:15, 40:16, 41:282
aeneus, 40:9–11
ferreus, 40:9, 40:10
flavipunctatus, 35:463, 40:9, 40:10, 40:11, 40:13
hardii, 40:9–11, 40:14
lugubris, 40:9, 40:10, 41:275, 41:277, 41:279
Anemonia, 44:431
sulcata, 44:429, 44:430
Aneurus, 37:372, 37:376
Angiosperms, 44:457–473
Anguidae, 41:189
Anhingidae, 41:346
Animal lifestyles and anatomies: the case of the prosimian primates, Charles E. Oxnard, Robin H. Crompton, and Susan S. Lieberman (rev.), 40:247–248
Anisodactylus, 37:369
Anisolepis, 35:511, 35:520
Anisonchus, 43:27, 43:36
athelas, 43:34
sectorius, 43:34
Anisotarsus, 37:283
Anisotoma, 37:374, 37:379, 37:380
Annelida and Arthropoda are not sister taxa: a phylogenetic analysis of spiralian metazoan morphology, Douglas J. Eernisse, James S. Albert, and Frank E. Anderson, 41:305–330
Anodonta, 42:99
cygnea, 43:131
Anole systematics revisited, Craig Guyer and Jay M. Savage, 41:89–110
Anolis, 35:509–531, 38:57–69, 38:130, 41:89–110, 41:403–420, 43:120–122, 44:373
aeneus, 35:515
aliniger, 41:408
alligator, 41:104
alutaceus, 38:58, 38:60
angusticeps, 38:58, 38:60
auratus, 35:521, 38:58, 38:60, 38:61, 38:65
bahorucoensis, 41:408
baleatus, 41:408
barahonae, 43:119
bimaculatus, 35:522, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65–68, 41:404, 41:405
biporcatus, 35:519, 35:521
carolinensis, 35:521, 38:58, 38:60, 38:62, 38:65–67
chlorocyanus, 38:58, 38:60, 41:408
christophei, 41:408, 41:409, 41:411
coelestinus, 41:408
cooki, 41:406
cristatellus, 38:58–60, 38:65–68, 41:410

cuvieri, 35:522, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65–68, 41:410, 41:412
cybotes, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65–68, 41:408, 43:119
darlingtoni, 38:58
distichus, 41:408
equestris, 38:58, 38:60, 41:106
evermanni, 35:517
extremus, 35:517
ferreus, 41:405
fuscoauratus, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65
gadovi, 35:515
garmani, 41:406
gingivinus, 41:415
grahami, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65, 41:406
insolitus, 41:408
jacare, 35:515
latifrons, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65–68
leachi, 41:404, 41:405
lineatopus, 41:412
longitibialis, 41:408
lucius, 38:58
meridionalis, 38:58, 38:60
monticola, 38:58
nebulosus, 35:516
occultus, 41:94, 41:104, 41:106, 41:410, 41:412
olssoni, 41:408
onca, 38:58, 38:60, 38:61
opalinus, 41:406
pentaprion, 35:515
petersi, 38:58, 38:60, 38:65
pogus, 41:415
pulchellus, 41:410
punctatus, 35:520, 38:58, 38:67
reconditus, 41:406
roquet, 35:517, 40:407, 41:104
sagrai, 38:58, 38:60
sagrei, 39:31–39, 41:406
semilineatus, 41:408
singularis, 41:408
stratulus, 35:517
valencienni, 41:412
wattsi, 41:405
Anoplodactylus portus, 44:324
Anotheca, 35:11
spinosa, 35:8
Anoura, 40:423, 40:424
caudifer, 40:432
geoffroyi, 35:197–201
Anourosorex, 35:153, 35:154, 35:160
ANOVA, 35:195–203
model II, 41:471–482
Anser, 41:175
Anseranas, 41:130, 41:175
Antechinus godmani, 40:139
Antedon bifida, 44:192, 44:198, 44:205–207
Antelopes, 43:92–116
Antennapedia, 42:428
Antesorex, 35:159
Antherinidae, 35:176–194
Antherinopsinae, 35:176–194
Anthocercis, 43:470, 43:473
viscosa, 43:469
Anthonomus, 37:377
venustus, 37:372
Anthribidae, 37:389–391
Anthropoides, 39:386
Antilles, 35:633–639, 37:315–328
Antilliscaris, 37:387, 37:388, 37:390
Antillopsyche, 37:387, 37:390
Antilocapra, 35:236, 40:121, 40:123, 40:126, 42:291
americana, 35:239, 40:117, 40:118, 40:120, 40:122, 42:273, 43:237, 43:241, 43:243, 43:244
Antilocapridae, 40:117, 40:118, 40:122, 42:291, 43:237
Antilope cervicapra, 42:273
Antirrhinum, 42:411, 42:426, 42:429, 43:310, 43:315–317, 43:325
majus, 43:308, 43:309
Antitropical, 35:176–194, 36:206–207, 36:237–247, 38:77–79
Antitropical distribution and evolution in the Indo-West Pacific Ocean, John C. Briggs, 36:237–247
Antitropicality and vicariance, John C. Briggs, 36:206–207
Antitropicality and vicariance: a reply to Briggs, Brian N. White, 38:77–79
Antopocerus, 42:460
Antrozous, 40:211, 40:212
pallidus, 40:205, 40:221
Anura, 35:273–282, 35:283–296
Anwar, Jazanul, see Whitten, Anthony J., —
Aotus, 35:236
trivirgatus, 35:239
Apatopygidae, 38:284
Apatopygus, 38:284, 38:285
Aphanius, 41:45
Aphidae, 40:156
Aphytis
chrysomphali, 37:193
lingnanensis, 37:193
Apiaceae, 40:153, 40:155, 40:158
Apis, 41:484
mellifera, 38:207, 41:486
Aplochiton, 40:33, 40:38, 40:44–46, 40:50–53
Aplochitonidae, 40:33, 40:46
Apodidae, 43:2
Apomorphy, 43:212–221
Application of artificial intelligence to systematics: SYSTEX–a prototype expert system for species identification, J. B. Woolley and N. D. Stone, 36:248–267
Application of bootstrap methods to reduced major axis line fitting, Roy E. Plotnick, 38:144–153
Approach to the analysis of comparative data when a phylogeny is unavailable or incomplete, an, Jonathan B. Losos, 43:117–123
Approaches for assessing phylogenetic accuracy, David M. Hillis, 44:3–16
Approaches, methods, and the future of the chiropteran monophyly controversy: a reply to J. D. Pettigrew, Nancy B. Simmons, Michael J. Novacek, and Robert J. Baker, 40:239–243
Aproteles, 44:210, 44:215–217
bulmerae, 44:213, 44:219
Aptenodytes
forsteri, 35:240, 35:485
patagonica, 35:240
Apteronotus, 35:507
Apteroxenus, 37:389, 37:391
Apteryx australis, 35:481
Aptycholaemus, 35:511, 35:520
Aquila chrysaetos, 35:239

Ara, 41:130
Arabidopsis, 40:526, 42:410, 42:411, 42:427, 42:429, 42:434, 43:309, 43:315–317, 43:324, 43:325, 44:429–431, 44:433, 44:434
thaliana, 42:409, 42:426, 43:308, 43:309, 43:318, 43:319, 43:581–582
Aradidae, 37:372
Araliaceae, 40:155
Aranda deborah, 43:328
Araucariaceae, 38:325
Arbitrary resolutions, missing entries, and the problem of zero-length branches in parsimony analysis, Mark Wilkinson, 44:108–111
Archachatina marginata, 35:210
Archaea, 40:155
Archaeidae, 40:155
Archaeoglenes, 37:390, 37:391
Archaeohippus, 35:186
Archaeopteropus, 40:206, 40:229
Archaeopteryx, 39:314, 39:315, 41:463
Archaeoteleia, 40:157
Archaic ungulates, 43:27–40
Archeopteryx, 41:496
Archeria
racemosa, 37:295
traversii, 37:295
Archibald, J. David, Metataxon concepts and assessing possible ancestry using phylogenetic systematics, 43:27–40
Archie, James W., A randomization test for phylogenetic information in systematic data, 38:239–252
Archie, James W., Homoplasy excess ratios: new indices for measuring levels of homoplasy in phylogenetic systematics and a critique of the consistency index, 38:253–269
Archie, James W., Homoplasy excess statistics and retention indices: a reply to Farris, 39:169–174
Archie, James W., Summary of the Twentieth International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, 36:216–223
Archilochus, 43:3
colubris, 43:2, 43:9, 43:10
Archimestra, 37:388
Archonta, 41:222–232
Arctiidae, 43:195, 43:196, 43:201–203, 43:205, 43:207
Ardeidae, 42:34
Ardops, 38:232, 40:425
nichollsi, 40:432
Area cladograms, 37:254–270, 44:221–236
Areas of endemism: definition and recognition criteria, Antony S. Harold and Randall D. Mooi, 43:261–266
Arecophaga, 37:306, 37:307
varia, 37:302
Arenophryne, 38:154, 38:158, 38:159
Areography, 37:34–46
Areoligera galea, 36:81
Arévalo, Elisabeth, Scott K. Davis, and Jack W. Sites, Jr., Mitochondrial DNA sequence divergence and phylogenetic relationships among eight chromosome races of the *Sceloporus grammicus* complex (Phrynosomatidae) in central Mexico, 43:387–418
Argentina, 40:41, 40:46, 40:414, 40:415
semifasciata, 40:42
sphyraena, 40:411
Argentinidae, 40:33
Argument: Charles Darwin and the genesis of modern evolutionary thought, one long, E. Mayr (rev.), 41:397–398
Argyrophenga
antipodum, 37:295
harisi, 37:295
janitae, 37:295
Arianta arbustorum, 35:205, 35:206, 35:208, 35:209
Aristida, 42:430
Aristotelia, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158
Ariteus, 38:232, 40:425
flavescens, 40:432
Arnaldoa, 41:441
Arpediomimus, 40:157
Arrhamphus, 40:330
Artemia, 40:348, 42:374, 43:514
salina, 41:450, 41:486, 44:429, 44:430
Arthrophallus, 44:226
Arthropods, 44:321–331
Artibeus, 35:237, 38:232, 40:425
concolor, 35:197, 35:199, 35:200
jamaicensis, 35:197–201, 35:239, 40:432
lituratus, 35:197–199, 35:201
Artificial intelligence, 36:248–267
Arundinella, 42:419
Arvicola, 36:126
Arvicolidae, 36:109–136
Ascaphus, 42:497
truei, 42:484
Ascaris suum, 43:514
Ashlock, Peter D., see Mayr, Ernst, and —
Asilidae, 40:103
Asinus, 35:239
Asioryctes, 41:60
Asota, 43:196
Aspergillus, 42:440–457
flavus, 42:442
fumigatus, 42:442
nidulans, 42:441–443, 42:446–448, 42:451, 42:453, 42:454
niger, 42:442
oryzae, 42:442
parasiticus, 42:442
Asplenium
chathamense, 37:299, 37:301, 37:302
flaccidium, 37:301
flaccidum, 37:302
Assessment of morphometric variation in natural populations: the inadequacy of the univariate approach, Michael R. Willig, Robert D. Owen, and Randall L. Colbert, 35:195–203
Astelia, 40:155
Asteraceae, 39:416, 40:153, 40:155, 40:318, 41:436–445, 42:565, 43:282
Asterias, 44:194, 44:196
rubens, 44:192, 44:205–208
Asteriidae, 44:192, 44:196, 44:197, 44:199, 44:202, 44:203
Asterina, 44:191, 44:196, 44:198, 44:199, 44:202
gibbosa, 44:192, 44:205–208
Asterinidae, 44:192
Asteroidea, 44:190–208
Asteromyx loveni, 44:192, 44:198, 44:205–207
Astragalus, 39:416
Astroblepidae, 35:490, 35:496, 35:498, 35:501, 35:504, 35:507

Astroblepus, 35:498
boulengeri, 35:496, 35:507
festae, 35:507
grixalvae, 35:507
longifillis, 35:507
simonsii, 35:507
Astropecten, 44:194, 44:196, 44:197, 44:199, 44:200, 44:202, 44:203
irregularis, 44:192, 44:205–208
Astropectenidae, 44:190, 44:192, 44:202
Astyanax
bimaculatus, 35:507
fasciatus, 35:507
Asymmetrical interior nodes, 39:89–94
Asymmetry, 44:97–101
Atchley, William R., David E. Cowley, Claus Vogl, and Tracy McLellan, Evolutionary divergence, shape change, and genetic correlation structure in the rodent mandible, 41:196–221
Atchley, William R., see Sage, Richard D., —
Ateles, 40:212
geoffroyi, 35:231, 35:239
Atelocynus microtis, 36:339
Atherinidae, 41:45
Atlas GIS 2.01 for DOS, 44:273–277
Atractosteus, 37:356, 37:358, 40:98
spatula, 37:359
tristoechus, 35:634, 37:359
tropicus, 37:359
Atran, S., Cognitive foundations of natural history: towards an anthropology of science (rev.), 43:292–293
Atrichornithidae, 41:243
Atropa, 43:478, 43:479
belladonna, 43:469
Atropoides, 42:597
Audantia armouri, 41:105
Australia, 36:387–394, 38:154–165, 42:49–76, 44:457–473
Australian frogs, 36:387–394, 38:154–165
Australopithecus afarensis, 35:96
Austropria, 40:157
Austroserphus, 40:157
Autoregressive models, 39:227–241
Auxiliary assumptions, 40:433–445
Avena, 35:327, 42:423, 42:427
Aves, 38:106–115
Avicennia, 38:395
Avise, J., Molecular markers, natural history and evolution (rev.), 44:117–120
Avise, John C., see Zink, Robert M., and —
Axioms, 40:433–445
Axis
major, 38:144–153, 41:233–241
reduced major, 41:233–241
standard major, 41:233–241
Axis and circumference, the cylindrical shape of plants and animals, S. A. Wainwright (rev.), 38:87–88
Axolotl, 42:508–522
Aythya, 41:175
Azara, 40:153
Azemiops, 42:597, 43:454, 43:456, 43:457, 44:114, 44:115
feae, 42:18–31, 42:365

β-globin sequence, 43:11–26
Babel, 35:254–255
Bacro, J. N., see Bocquet-Appel, J. P., and —
Bacterial systematics, 44:281–298
Badgett, Marty R., see Hillis, David M., —
Bailey, Robert C., and Janice Byrnes, A new, old method for assessing measurement error in both univariate and multivariate morphometric studies, 39:124–130
Baker, 40:231–239
Baker, Robert J., Craig S. Hood, and Rodney L. Honeycutt, Phylogenetic relationships and classification of the higher categories of the New World bat family Phyllostomidae, 38:228–238
Baker, Robert J., Michael J. Novacek, and Nancy B. Simmons, On the monophyly of bats, 40:216–231
Baker, Robert J., review by, 40:114
Baker, Robert J., see Simmons, Nancy B., —
Balaenoptera, 35:236
acutorostrata, 35:239
Balanus, 44:324
Baldwin, B. G., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Balearica, 39:386
Ball, George E. (ed.), Taxonomy, phylogeny and zoogeography of beetles and ants (rev.), 38:86–87
Baltisphaeridium galeum, 36:81
Baltoeurypterus, 38:151
tetraganophthalmus, 38:147–150
Baluchitherium, 42:270, 42:271
Bandoni, Susan M., see Brooks, Daniel R., and —
Banksia, 40:11, 44:459, 44:462, 44:464, 44:465, 44:469, 44:472
Baptista, Luis F., and Pepper W. Trail, The role of song in the evolution of passerine diversity, 41:242–247
Barapasaurus, 38:323
Barbujani, Guido, Neal L. Oden, and Robert R. Sokal, Detecting regions of abrupt change in maps of biological variables, 38:376–389
Barbus
altianalis, 35:507
sachi, 35:507
Barnadesia, 41:441
Barrett, 42:215–216
Barrett, Martin, Michael J. Donoghue, and Elliott Sober, Against consensus, 40:486–493
Barrett, Martin, Michael J. Donoghue, and Elliott Sober, Crusade? A reply to Nelson, 42:216–217
Bartels, Janet, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Barylaus, 37:387, 37:388, 37:390
Barypus, 40:153
Basileuterus coronatus, 44:410, 44:411, 44:418
Basipetospora, 42:453
Bassaris gonerilla, 37:299, 37:300, 37:302, 37:306
Bassariscus, 35:239
Bataguridae, 42:594
Bathyergidae, 36:280–292
Bathyergus, 36:280, 36:291
janetta, 36:282, 36:283, 36:285, 36:288
suillus, 36:282, 36:283, 36:285, 36:288
Bathylagus, 40:41
longirostris, 40:52
Bathysiredon, 35:129
Batrachoseps, 35:533, 35:540, 35:546–548, 38:186
Bats, 35:195–203, 40:199–216, 40:216–231, 40:231–239, 40:239–243
fruit, 44:209–220
Baum, David A., and Allan Larson, Adaptation re-

viewed: a phylogenetic methodology for studying character macroevolution, 40:1–18
Baum, method, 44:251–255
Baverstock, Peter R., Barry J. Richardson, Jan Birrell, and Malcolm Krieg, Albumin immunologic relationships of the Macropodidae (Marsupialia), 38: 38–50
Bdelloura, 38:356, 38:364
Bdellouridae, 38:355, 38:356
Beetles, 37:385–409, 38:191–195, 40:101–105
Begle, Douglas P., Relationships of the osmeroid fishes and the use of reductive characters in phylogenetic analysis, 40:33–53
Behavior, 42:265–292, 42:476–507
Beilschmedia
tairiri, 37:295
tawa, 37:295
tawaroa, 37:295
Belidae, 40:157
Bell, Graham, Sex and death in Protozoa. The history of an obsession (rev.), 41:266–267
Bell, Michael A., and Pierre Legendre, Multicharacter chronological clustering in a sequence of fossil sticklebacks, 36:52–61
Bell, P. R., Green plants: their origin and diversity (rev.), 42:221–222
Belone, 40:334–336, 40:350
belone, 40:331, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341, 40:342, 40:344, 40:346, 40:348, 40:349, 40:353, 40:354
svetovidovi, 40:331
Belonesox, 35:637
belizanus, 44:222, 44:236
Belonidae, 40:329–354
Belonion, 40:332, 40:335, 40:345, 40:351
apodion, 40:331, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341, 40:342, 40: 346, 40:349, 40:353, 40:354
dibranchodon, 40:331, 40:336, 40:353, 40:354
Bembidion, 40:156, 40:318, 40:325, 40:326
Benthosema, 40:413–417
glaciale, 40:411
Benton, M. J. (ed.), The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Volume 1: amphibians, reptiles, birds. Volume 2: mammals (rev.), 38:408–409
Benz, G. W., see O'Grady, R. T., —
Benzaldehyde, 40:101–105
Berbee, Mary L., see Taylor, John W., —
Bergquist, Patricia R., see Rodrigo, Allen G., —
Bergquist, Peter L., see Rodrigo, Allen G., —
Berlin, B., Ethnobiological classification: principles of categorization of plants and animals in traditional societies (rev.), 43:293–295
Berlocher, Stewart H., see Swofford, David L., and —
Bernardo, Joseph, review by, 43:139–148
Best, Troy L., Robert M. Sullivan, Joseph A. Cook, and Terry L. Yates, Chromosomal, genic, and morphologic variation in the agile kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys agilis* (Rodentia: Heteromyidae), 35:311–324
Bettongia, 38:38, 38:44
gaimardi, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:46, 38:50
lesueuri, 38:46, 38:50
penicillata, 38:46, 38:50
Betula, 35:186, 39:323, 39:341, 39:343
coerulea, 39:342
davurica, 39:342
fontinalis, 39:342
papyrifera, 39:342
pendula, 39:342
platyphylla, 39:342
populifolia, 39:342
pubescens, 39:342
Betulaceae, 35:187
Beverley-Burton, M., see Klassen, G. J., and —
Bharathan, G., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Bharathan, Geeta, see Sanderson, Michael J., and —
Bias,
character-state, 43:482–496
compositional, 43:482–496
correction, 44:49–63
Binary coding, 36:109–136
Binuncus, 44:210
Bioacoustics, 35:400–413
Biochemical data, 38:7–25
Biogeography, 35:37–45, 35:68–80, 35:176–194, 35:509–531, 35:633–639, 36:1–17, 36:18–34, 36:175–195, 36: 237–247, 36:280–292, 37:34–46, 37:245–253, 37: 254–270, 37:291–310, 38:322–332, 39:205–226, 40: 54–62, 40:110–111, 40:470–485, 40:503–519, 41: 248–251, 41:331–344, 41:436–445, 42:77–84, 42: 293–306, 43:58–77, 43:78–91, 44:400–408
analysis, 37:385–409, 40:470–485, 44:221–236
Caribbean, 44:221–236
cladistic, 44:457–473
historical, 35:153–162, 35:163–175, 35:369–380, 35: 458–469, 37:221–236, 37:237–244, 37:356–365, 39: 14–30, 40:152–171, 41:178–195, 42:476–507, 44: 221–236
inference, 36:175–195
methods, 35:369–380, 36:175–195, 37:219–220, 37: 315–328, 39:14–30, 44:152–178
reconstruction, 35:68–80, 41:178–195
spanning-tree, 37:410–419
vicariance, 35:176–194, 35:369–380, 36:1–17, 37:19–33, 37:219–220, 37:221–236, 37:245–253, 37:254–270, 37:271–290, 37:291–310, 37:315–328, 37:329–355, 37:366–384, 37:385–409
Biogeography of North American and Mexican insects, and a critique of vicariance biogeography, Gerald R. Noonan, 37:366–384
Biogeography of sea islands: clues from the population genetics of the freshwater snail, *Physa heterostropha*, the, Robert T. Dillon, Jr., and Amy R. Wethington, 44:400–408
Biogeography of the West Indies. Past, present and future Charles A. Woods (ed.) (rev.), 40:110–111
Biological species concept, 36:381–386
Biology of the pitvipers, Jonathan A. Campbell and Edmund D. Brodie, Jr. (eds.) (rev.), 42:596–598
Biology of whiptail lizards (genus *Cnemidophorus*), John W. Wright and Laurie J. Vitt (eds.) (rev.), 43: 148–151
Biomechanics, 35:489–508
Biomechanics in evolution, J. M. V. Rayner and R. J. Wootton (eds.) (rev.), 41:495–496
Biomolecular systematics of eutherian mammals: phylogenetic patterns and classification, Michael M. Miyamoto and Morris Goodman, 35:230–240
Biomphalaria, 44:402
Biostratigraphic variation, 36:52–61
Bipolar, 35:176–194
Birchler, James A., see Kellogg, Elizabeth A., and —

Birds, 35:255–259, 37:68–69, 37:69–71, 37:71–76, 37:76–79, 37:221–236, 39:14–30, 39:362–370, 41:126–134, 41:471–482
Birrell, Jan, see Baverstock, Peter R., —
Bison, 35:236, 38:348, 42:292
bison, 35:239, 38:342–347, 42:273
bonasus, 35:239
Bitis, 42:19
Björklund, Mats, see Merilä, Juha, and —
Blackbirds, 44:409–420
Blackstone, N. W., and M. H. Dick, review by, 42:222–224
Blackstone, Neil, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Blackstone, Neil W., Allometry and relative growth: pattern and process in evolutionary studies, 36:76–78
Blackstone, Neil W., and Frederick H. Sheldon, The relationship between hetero- and homoduplex melting temperatures in studies of DNA-DNA hybridization, 40:89–95
Blackstone, Neil W., Size and time, 36:211–215
Blair, David, review by, 43:296–298
Blake, Judith A., Carol J. Bult, Michael J. Donoghue, Julian Humphries, and Chris Fields, Interoperability of biological data bases: a meeting report, 43:585–589
Blarina, 35:153
brevicauda, 35:154, 35:156, 35:157, 35:159, 35:160, 35:162
carolinensis, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:160, 35:162
Blarinella, 35:153, 35:154, 35:160
Blarinoides, 35:160
Blastocladiella emersonii, 42:441
Blastomyces dermatitidis, 42:449
Blechnum durum, 37:301
Bledsoe, Anthony H., and Frederick H. Sheldon, The metric properties of DNA-DNA hybridization dissimilarity measures, 38:93–105
Bledsoe, Anthony H., see Raikow, Robert J., —
Blennies, 39:109–123
Blicca croydonensis, 40:97
Boa, 37:321
Bocquet-Appel, J. P., and J. N. Bacro, Generalized wombling, 43:442–448
Bocquet-Appel, Jean-Pierre, and Robert R. Sokal, Spatial autocorrelation analysis of trend residuals in biological data, 38:333–341
Bodianus vulpinus, 36:240, 36:242
Body size, 41:18–32, 42:265–292
Bogart, James P., see Lowcock, Leslie A., —
Boidae, 38:7–25
Boisduvalia, 40:154
Bolitoglossa, 35:533, 35:546, 38:186, 40:10
Bombina, 42:476, 42:487
orientalis, 42:497
Bombinatoridae, 44:261
Bombus variabilis, 42:429
Bombyx mori, 36:200, 41:486, 43:514
Bookstein, Fred L., see Rohlf, F. James, and —
Bookstein, Fred L., "Size and shape": a comment on semantics, 38:173–180
Bootstrap, 38:144–153, 38:201–213, 39:205–226, 39:383–390, 40:188–198, 40:410–419, 42:182–192, 42:193–200, 43:343–368, 43:419–424, 43:424–430, 44:49–63, 44:299–320
Bootstrap analysis of phylogenetic trees derived from DNA hybridization distances, Carey Krajewski and Allan W. Dickerman, 39:383–390
Bootstrap on phylogenies? A reply to Hillis and Bull, is there something wrong with the, Joseph Felsenstein and Hirohisa Kishino, 42:193–200
Bootstrap technique?, what is the, Wen-Hsiung Li and Andrey Zharkikh, 43:424–430
Borowik, Oksana A., Coding chromosomal data for phylogenetic analysis: phylogenetic resolution of the *Pan-Homo-Gorilla* trichotomy, 44:563–570
Bos, 35:236, 38:348, 40:126, 40:128, 41:225, 43:178
grunniens, 35:239, 38:342–347
taurus, 35:239, 35:485, 38:342–347, 40:118, 40:120, 40:122, 41:486, 43:237, 43:238, 43:241, 43:243, 43:244, 43:247, 43:514
Boselaphus tragocamelus, 43:237, 43:241, 43:243, 43:244, 43:247
Botaurus, 40:91–94, 42:36–40, 42:42, 42:44, 42:45
lentiginosus, 40:90, 42:34, 42:43
Bothriechis, 42:597, 43:282
Bothrioplana semperi, 38:359
Bothrops, 42:19, 42:356, 42:596, 42:597
Botia macracanthus, 35:507
Boughton, David A., Bruce B. Collette, and Amy R. McCune, Heterochrony in jaw morphology of needlefishes (Teleostei: Belonidae), 40:329–354
Boundary detection, 38:376–389
Bovidae, 35:236, 38:342–349, 40:117, 40:118, 40:122, 40:123, 40:127, 40:128, 42:291, 43:92–116, 43:237, 43:247
Bovini, 38:342–349
Bowlby, J., Charles Darwin: a new life (rev.), 41:397–398
Bowler, P. J., Charles Darwin: the man and his influence (rev.), 41:397–398
Bowman, Barbara H., see Taylor, John W., —
Boxshall, G. A., see Lincoln, R. J., and —
Brachinus, 37:369, 37:376
Brachylophus, 42:593
Brachyphylla, 38:229, 38:232, 40:424, 42:26
cavernarum, 40:432, 42:25, 42:27
Brachyura, 41:446–461
Braconidae, 43:531
Bradybaena fruticum, 35:208
Bradypus, 40:223
Bradytriton, 35:533
Branch, 38:1–6
length correlation, 43:369–386
lengths, 41:18–32, 42:265–292
rates, 42:1–17
swapping methods, 42:200–210
zero-length, 44:108–111
Brantadorna, 35:463
Brassica, 43:315
napus, 43:308, 43:309
Brassicaceae, 43:308, 43:317
Braun, Michael J., review by, 40:111–114
Brazil, 35:195–203
Bremer, Kåre, Ancestral areas: a cladistic reinterpretation of the center of origin concept, 41:436–445
Bremer, Kåre, Ancestral areas: optimization and probability, 44:255–259
Bremia lactucae, 42:441
Brephidium, 37:388

Brevimulticaecum, 37:240
Briggs (1984): freshwater fishes and biogeography of Central America and the Antilles, comments on, Luis R. Rivas, 35:633–639
Briggs, 38:77–79, 40:96–100, 41:248–251
Briggs, John C., Antitropical distribution and evolution in the Indo-West Pacific Ocean, 36:237–247
Briggs, John C., Antitropicality and vicariance, 36:206–207
Briggs, John C., Species diversity: land and sea compared, 43:130–135
Briggs, John C., The historic biogeography of India: isolation or contact?, 38:322–332
Brizalina mandoroeensis, 42:403
Brodie, Edmund D., Jr., see Campbell, Jonathan A., and —
Bromelica, 40:155
Brood parasitism, 44:409–420
Brooks, Daniel R., and Deborah A. McLennan, Parascript: parasites and the language of evolution (rev.), 43:296–298, 43:298–299
Brooks, Daniel R., and Susan M. Bandoni, Coevolution and relicts, 37:19–33
Brooks, Daniel R., John Collier, and E. O. Wiley, Definitions of terms and the essence of theories: a reply to J. S. Wicken, 35:640–647
Brooks, Daniel R., Parsimony analysis in historical biogeography and coevolution: methodological and theoretical update, 39:14–30
Brooks, Daniel R., review by, 39:300–301
Brooks, Daniel R., Richard T. O'Grady, and E. O. Wiley, A measure of the information content of phylogenetic trees, and its use as an optimality criterion, 35:571–581
Brooks, Daniel R., Scaling effects in historical biogeography: a new view of space, time, and form, 37: 237–244
Brooks, Meriel J., The ontogeny of sexual dimorphism: quantitative models and a case study in labrisomid blennies (Teleostei: *Paraclinus*), 40:271–283
Brooks parsimony analysis, 39:14–30, 39:323–344
Brown, James K. M., Probabilities of evolutionary trees, 43:78–91
Brown, Wesley M., see Dowling, Thomas E., and —
Brown, Wesley M., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Brownian motion models, 40:304–314
Brundin, Lars Z., Evolution by orderly stepwise subordination and largely nonrandom mutations, 35: 602–607
Brusca, Gary J., see Brusca, Richard C., and —
Brusca, Richard C., and Gary J. Brusca, Invertebrates (rev.), 40:245–247
Bryant, Edwin H., On use of logarithms to accommodate scale, 35:552–559
Bryant, Harold N., An evaluation of cladistic and character analyses as hypothetico-deductive procedures, and the consequences for character weighting, 38:214–227
Bryant, Harold N., Comments on the phylogenetic definition of taxon names and conventions regarding the naming of crown clades, 43:124–130
Bryant, Harold N., The polarization of character transformations in phylogenetic systematics: role of axiomatic and auxiliary assumptions, 40:433–445
Bryant, Harold N., The role of permutation tail probability tests in phylogenetic systematics, 41:258–263
Bubalus, 38:342, 38:346
  bubalis, 38:343–345, 38:347
Bubo, 43:2
Bucephala, 35:458
Buckup, Paulo A., and Brian S. Dyer, Transformation series analysis (TSA) is dependent on initial order of character states, 40:500–502
Bufo, 35:14, 38:400, 42:594
  asper, 44:248
  lentiginosus, 38:280
  marinus, 39:128
  woodhousei, 38:280, 38:281
  woodhousii, 38:280, 38:281
Bufonidae, 42:594, 43:178, 44:248
Bugeranus, 39:386
Buliminus, 35:211, 35:212, 35:214
Bull, J. J., John P. Huelsenbeck, Clifford W. Cunningham, David L. Swofford, and Peter J. Waddell, Partitioning and combining data in phylogenetic analysis, 42:384–397
Bull, J. J., see Hillis, David M., —
Bull, J. J., see Huelsenbeck, John P., —
Bull, James J., see Hillis, David M., and —
Bult, Carol, see Farris, James S., —
Bult, Carol J., see Blake, Judith A., —
Burramyidae, 36:157, 38:40, 40:131
Bush, A., see Esch, G., —
Búsqueda del método natural, la, J. Llorente B. (rev.), 41:268
Buteo buteo, 35:239
Butorides, 38:102, 38:103
  striatus, 38:95
Bylaws of the Society of Systematic Biologists, 40:388–390
Byrnes, Janice, see Bailey, Robert C., and —
Bythitidae, 35:634

C-bands, 35:273–282
C_4 photosynthesis, 42:415–439
Cacicus, 44:410, 44:413
  cela, 44:416, 44:420
  chrysonotus, 44:420
  holosericeus, 44:411, 44:413, 44:414, 44:416, 44:420
  leucorhamphus, 44:420
  melanicterus, 44:420
  sclateri, 44:420
  solitarius, 44:420
Cactaceae, 41:80
Cactoblastis cactorum, 38:384
Caecephatus
  huttoni, 37:301
  propinquus, 37:301
Caeciliidae, 38:402
Caenagnathidae, 44:508, 44:512, 44:513
Caenogenesis, 42:476–507
Caenorhabditis, 42:409, 42:411, 42:441
  elegans, 41:486, 42:108, 42:523, 43:514
Caesio, 42:145, 42:151
  caerulaurea, 42:148
  cuning, 42:148, 42:153
  lunaris, 42:148
  striata, 42:148
  suevica, 42:148

teres, 42:148
varilineata, 42:148
xanthonota, 42:148
Caesionidae, 42:142–154
Cairina, 35:460
Calappidae, 41:447
Calathus, 37:372
Calculating probabilities that cladograms match: a method of biogeographical inference, Daniel Simberloff, 36:175–195
Calculating the probability distributions of ancestral states reconstructed by parsimony on phylogenetic trees, Wayne P. Maddison, 44:474–481
Caledia, 36:165, 36:166
Calidris, 43:552
minutilla, 35:400–413
Calisto, 37:388, 37:390, 37:391
Callichthyidae, 35:490, 35:491, 35:493, 35:495, 35:501, 35:504, 35:505, 35:507
Callichthys callichthys, 35:507
Callimico, 44:517, 44:519, 44:521
goeldii, 44:518, 44:522, 44:529–532
Callinectes, 44:324
Calliomymus, 40:411–415, 40:417
Callithrix, 35:236, 43:183, 44:517, 44:521
argentata, 35:239
jacchus, 35:239, 44:518, 44:522, 44:529–532
jaccus, 35:485
Callitrichidae, 44:517
Callixalus, 38:182
Calloselasma, 42:356
Caloprymnus, 38:38, 38:40
Calyptahyla, 35:10
Calypte anna, 41:243
Calyptomena viridis, 39:368
Cambarus bartoni, 35:360, 35:361, 35:363
Cambridge illustrated dictionary of natural history, the, R. J. Lincoln and G. A. Boxshall (rev.), 42:107–108
Camelidae, 42:290
Camelus, 35:236, 42:290
dromedarius, 35:239, 42:273
Cameron, S. A., review by, 44:120–122
Caminalcules, 35:259–261
Campbell, C. S., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Campbell, Jonathan A., and Edmund D. Brodie, Jr. (eds.), Biology of the pitvipers (rev.), 42:596–598
Campbell, Jonathan A., see Knight, Alec, —
Campostoma
anomalum, 41:44
oligolepis, 37:346, 37:347, 41:44
Camptolaimus, 35:458
Canalization, 36:153–174
Cancer irroratus, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:456, 41:458
Cancridae, 41:447, 41:458
Candida, 42:454
albicans, 42:449
Candidula intersecta, 35:206
Candoia, 37:321
Canidae, 36:157, 36:339–355, 39:235, 42:266, 42:289, 42:290
Canis, 35:237, 42:290, 43:185
aureus, 42:273
davisii, 36:346
familiaris, 35:239, 35:485, 36:339, 36:342–345, 36:347, 36:349
latrans, 36:339, 36:342, 36:345, 36:347, 36:349, 42:273
lupus, 36:68, 36:339, 36:340, 36:342–345, 36:347, 36:349, 42:273
mesomelas, 36:339, 36:342, 36:345, 36:347, 36:349
Cann, Rebecca L., see Wilson, Allan C., —
Cann, Rebecca L., see Zimmer, Elizabeth A., —
Cannatella, David C., and Kevin de Queiroz, Phylogenetic systematics of the anoles: is a new taxonomy warranted?, 38:57–69
Cannatella, David C., and Rafael O. de Sá, *Xenopus laevis* as a model organism, 42:476–507
Cannatella, David C., review by, 40:376–378
Cannatella, David C., see Miyamoto, Michael M., and —
Cannell, Peter F., see Mooi, Rich, —
Canonical trend surface analysis, 38:333–341
Canthochilum, 37:388, 37:390
Canthonella, 37:390, 37:391
Cantor, G. N., see Olby, R. C., —
Capanna, E., see Corti, M., —
Capanna, Ernesto, see Sage, Richard D., —
Capniidae, 37:371
Capnura, 37:371
Capra, 35:236, 40:121, 40:126, 40:128, 43:185
hircus, 35:239, 40:117, 40:118, 40:120, 40:122, 43:237, 43:241, 43:243, 43:244
Capreolus, 42:292
Capromys, 41:174
Capsicum, 43:477–479
baccatum, 43:469
Carabidae, 37:369, 37:370, 37:372, 37:385–409, 40:153, 40:156, 40:158, 40:161, 40:318
Carcharius, 35:181
Cardinalis, 43:4
cardinalis, 39:362–370, 43:2, 43:3, 43:9
Carduelis chloris, 44:97
Carex sectoides, 37:301
Carey, S. Warren, Theories of the earth and universe: a history of dogma in the earth sciences (rev.), 37:311–312
Carlhubbsia, 35:637
Caribbean, 35:509–531, 37:356–365, 37:385–409 biogeography, 44:221–236
Carlhubbsia, 37:360
Carne, P. B., see Naumann, I. D., —
Carollia, 38:232–234, 40:424
brevicauda, 40:432
perspicillata, 35:197–199, 35:201
Carpenter, James M., Of genetic distances and social wasps, 39:391–397
Carpenter, Kent E., Optimal cladistic and quantitative evolutionary classifications as illustrated by fusilier fishes (Teleostei: Caesionidae), 42:142–154
Carpha, 40:155
Carpiodes tumidus, 35:507
Carpodacus mexicanus, 41:245
Cartwright, Paulyn, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Carya, 35:186
Caryophyllaceae, 40:154
Casea, 40:468
Cassidulidae, 38:285
Cassidulus, 38:284–286
Cassolus, 37:388

Castanea, 35:186
Casuarius casuarius, 35:481
Catfishes, 35:489–508
Catharacta
  antarcticus, 35:465
  chilensis, 35:465
Cathartes, 41:130
Catocala, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
  cara, 43:196
Catoptes brevicornis, 37:301
Catostomidae, 41:41–57, 42:401
Catostomus
  ardens, 41:44, 41:46
  clarki, 41:44
  columbianus, 41:44
  discobolus, 41:43–45
  insignis, 41:44
  latipinnis, 41:44
  platyrhynchus, 41:44
  plebeius, 41:44, 41:45
  rimiculus, 41:44
  snyderi, 41:44
Cattus, 35:250
Caudata, 40:284–303, 41:273–291, 42:92–102
Caulolatilus, 35:181
Causus, 42:19
Cavia, 40:240, 43:186
  porcellus, 35:239, 43:514
Cebidae, 35:236, 36:157
Cebuella, 44:517, 44:521
  pygmaea, 44:518, 44:522, 44:529–532
Cebus, 35:236
  apella, 35:239, 39:62, 39:63, 39:65, 42:307–330, 44:567
Celtis, 35:186
Center of origin, 36:237–247, 41:436–445
Central America, 35:633–639
Centrarchidae, 35:592–600, 37:183, 37:330, 41:45, 42:400
Centric diatoms, 41:141–157
Centrolabrus, 44:374
Centrovarioplana tenuis, 38:359
Centruroides hentzii, 44:324
Centurio, 38:232, 40:425
  senex, 40:432
Cepaea
  hortensis, 35:205–209
  nemoralis, 35:205–207, 35:209, 35:210, 35:214, 35:216, 35:217
Cephalochlamys, 42:490
Cephalosporium acremonium, 42:448
Ceratophrys, 42:374, 42:378
  aurita, 42:379
  calcarata, 42:378, 42:379
  cornuta, 42:378–380
  ornata, 42:519
  stolzmanni, 42:378, 42:379
Ceratotherium, 42:290
  simum, 35:239, 42:273
Cercartetus, 38:42, 38:46
  caudatus, 40:133, 40:137, 40:146–151
  nanus, 38:40, 38:41, 38:50
Cercis, 39:136
Cercocebus atys, 44:80, 44:92
Cercopithecidae, 35:236
Cercopithecus, 35:94, 35:236, 43:184, 43:185
  aethiops, 35:239, 42:307–330, 44:80, 44:83, 44:92
  mitis, 44:80, 44:92
  pygerythrus, 44:80, 44:83, 44:92
  tantalus, 44:92
Cercyra teissieri, 38:355
Cercyridae, 38:355, 38:358
Cerdocyon, 36:340
  thous, 36:339, 36:342–344, 36:347–349
Cerion, 35:209–211, 35:213, 35:218, 38:144, 41:292, 41:294, 41:295
  abacoense, 41:301, 41:302
  bendalli, 41:301, 41:302
  uva, 35:206
Cervidae, 35:236, 40:117, 40:122, 40:123, 40:126, 40:127, 42:291, 42:292, 43:237
Cervus, 35:236, 40:124, 40:126, 42:292
  canadensis, 42:273
  elephas, 35:239
  unicolor, 40:118, 40:122, 43:237, 43:241, 43:243, 43:244
Cetengraulis, 35:179
Chaenobryttus, 35:594
  gulosus, 35:593
Chaetostoma, 35:500, 35:502, 35:503
Chaetura pelagica, 43:2–5, 43:9, 43:10
Chalcodrya, 37:295
Chalcodryidae, 37:295
Chalinolobus, 40:211, 40:212
Chamaeleolis, 35:509–531, 38:58–62, 38:64, 38:65, 41:94, 41:96, 41:97, 41:100, 41:101, 41:108, 41:109, 42:593
Chamaeleonidae, 39:318, 39:319, 43:37, 43:38
Chamaelinorops, 35:509–531, 38:58–60, 38:64, 38:65, 41:91, 41:94, 41:96, 41:97, 41:99–101, 41:108–110, 42:593
Chamaesaracha, 43:479
Chameleonidae, 42:594
Chandler, C. Ray, and Mark H. Gromko, On the relationship between species concepts and speciation processes, 38:116–125
Chanos chanos, 35:507
Chappatimyidae, 44:262
Character, 35:140–141, 42:166–181
  allometric, 43:92–116
  analysis, 35:100–101, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:400–413, 38:214–227, 44:179–189
  coding, 40:329–354, 44:482–500
  combining, 43:278–287, 43:564–566
  compatibility, 35:224–229, 43:274–277
  congruence, 38:7–25, 43:369–386, 44:64–76
  continuous, 42:569–575, 43:573–578
  correlation, 44:361–383
  displacement, 41:403–420
  evolution, 40:1–18, 40:33–53, 40:304–314, 40:315–328, 41:178–195, 44:474–481
  independence, 38:7–25, 40:284–303, 44:64–76, 44:343–360
  irrelevant, 43:419–424
  macroevolution, 40:1–18
  mapping, 44:474–481
  missing, 42:576–581
  multistate, 38:54–57, 38:79–85, 42:155–165
  ordered, 42:155–165
  polarization, 37:106–141
  polymorphic, 44:421–429, 44:482–500
  reductive, 40:33–53
  selection, 44:482–500

sets, 43:511–525
states, 40:500–502
transformation, 40:433–445
unordered, 42:155–165
weighting, 35:100–101, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:124–134, 36:109–136, 38:214–227, 42:331–340, 43:194–211, 43:288–291, 43:526–542, 43:564–566, 44:482–500
Character congruence between a molecular and a morphological phylogeny for dabbling ducks (*Anas*), Kevin E. Omland, 43:369–386
Character, on the term, P. Duarte Rodrigues, 35:140–141
Character weighting a panacea for the problem of data heterogeneity in phylogenetic analysis?, is, John P. Huelsenbeck, David L. Swofford, Clifford W. Cunningham, J. J. Bull, and Peter J. Waddell, 43:288–291
Character weighting and cladistic analysis, Quentin D. Wheeler, 35:102–109
Character-state
bias, 43:482–496
reconstruction, 43:482–496
Charadriidae, 36:138
Charadrius, 36:146, 36:150
vociferus, 36:138–140, 36:147, 36:148, 38:108
Charles Darwin: a new life, J. Bowlby (rev.), 41:397–398
Charles Darwin: the man and his influence, P. J. Bowler, (rev.), 41:397–398
Chasmistes
brevirostris, 41:44
liorus, 41:43, 41:44, 41:46
Chasmopodium, 42:422
Chatham Islands, 37:291–310
Chauna, 41:175
Cheilinus, 44:367, 44:375
chlorourus, 44:365, 44:382, 44:383
fasciatus, 44:365, 44:382, 44:383
trilobatus, 44:365, 44:366, 44:382, 44:383
undulatus, 44:364, 44:365, 44:382, 44:383
Cheilotrema, 35:181
Chelomophrynus, 42:485
Chelonia, 38:403
mydas, 35:240
Chelydra serpentina, 35:240
Chenopodiaceae, 40:154
Chenopodium, 40:318
Chesapecten, 40:441
Cheverud, James M., and Joan T. Richtsmeier, Finite-element scaling applied to sexual dimorphism in rhesus macaque (*Macaca mulatta*) facial growth, 35:381–399
Cheverud, James M., Gunter P. Wagner, and Malcolm M. Dow, Methods for the comparative analysis of variation patterns, 38:201–213
Cheverud, James M., see Jacobs, Susan C., —
Cheverud, James M., see Richtsmeier, Joan T., —
Chewing lice, 39:192–204, 39:205–226
Chimarrogale, 35:153, 35:154
Chioglossa, 44:125, 44:126, 44:137, 44:139, 44:141, 44:143, 44:145, 44:146, 44:150
lusitanica, 44:127, 44:129–131
Chionachne, 42:419, 42:422, 42:431
Chippindale, Paul T., and John J. Wiens, Weighting, partitioning, and combining characters in phylogenetic analysis, 43:278–287
Chippindale, Paul T., see Wiens, John J., and —
Chiroderma, 38:232, 40:424
villosum, 40:432
Chironomidae, 37:388, 38:367, 40:153, 40:157, 40:158, 40:161, 44:103, 44:108
Chiroptera, 35:195–203, 41:222–232
Chiropteridium
dispersum, 36:81
galea, 36:81
mesiplanum, 36:81
mespilana, 36:81
Chiropterotriton, 35:533, 40:10
alpha, 40:15
priscus, 35:546
Chituwodchabaudia, 42:490
Chloebia gouldiae, 41:242
Chloephaga, 35:459, 35:463
Chlorella, 42:221
Chloris, 38:241–243, 38:259
Chloritis argillacea, 35:206
Chloroplast DNA, 43:467–481
Chodsigoa, 35:153, 35:154
Choeroniscus, 38:232, 40:424
intermedius, 40:432
minor, 40:432
Choeronycteris, 40:424
mexicana, 40:432
Choloepus hoffmanni, 35:239
Chondrosia, 44:429–431, 44:434
Chondrula tridens, 35:206
Chonophorus taiasica, 35:636
Choosing among hypotheses of rattlesnake phylogeny: a best-fit rate test for DNA sequence data, Alec Knight, David Styer, Stephan Pelikan, Jonathan A. Campbell, Llewellyn D. Densmore, III, and David P. Mindell, 42:356–367
Chorthippus jucundus, 36:165
Chriodorus, 40:330
Christen, R., see Lafay, B., —
Christie, J. R. R., see Olby, R. C., —
Christoffersen, Martin L., Cladistic taxonomy, phylogenetic systematics, and evolutionary ranking, 44:440–454
Chromosomal evolution and speciation revisited, Jack W. Sites, Jr., and Craig Moritz, 36:153–174
Chromosomal, genic, and morphologic variation in the agile kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys agilis* (Rodentia: Heteromyidae), Troy L. Best, Robert M. Sullivan, Joseph A. Cook, and Terry L. Yates, 35:311–324
Chromosomes,
data, 44:563–570
evolution, 35:46–67, 35:334–358, 36:109–136, 36:153–174, 43:387–418
frog, 35:273–282
fusion, 35:163–175
house mouse, 35:163–175
kangaroo rat, 35:311–324
lizard, 35:46–67, 35:334–358, 43:387–418
polymorphism, 35:334–358
Robertsonian, 42:523–561
speciation, 35:163–175, 35:334–358, 42:523–561
Chronological clustering, 36:52–61

Chrotopterus, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424, 40:429
auritus, 40:432
Chrysemys picta, 35:360, 38:167
Chrysobatrachus, 38:182
Chrysocyon, 36:348
brachyurus, 36:339, 36:340, 36:342–345, 36:347, 36:349
Chrysomelidae, 43:570
Chuquiraga, 41:441
Chymomyza
aldrichii, 42:466
bicolorata, 42:466
Chytridium confervae, 42:444
Cicadellidae, 37:374
Cichlasoma, 35:636, 35:638, 37:356, 43:552
haitiensis, 35:634, 37:359
minckleyi, 40:8
ramdensi, 37:359
ramsdeni, 35:634
tetracanthus, 35:634, 35:637, 37:359
vombergi, 35:634
Cichlidae, 35:634, 37:359
Cicindela, 38:194, 40:103, 40:104
abdominalis, 38:193
andrewesi, 38:193
angulata, 38:193
assamensis, 38:193
aurofasciata, 38:193
belfragei, 38:193
bicolor, 38:193
bigemina, 38:193
biramosa, 38:103
calligramma, 38:193
cancellata, 38:193
cardoni, 38:193
catena, 38:193
celeripes, 38:193
chloris, 38:193
circumpicta, 38:193
cuprascens, 38:193
dasiodes, 38:193
depressula, 38:193
duodecimguttata, 38:193
duponti, 38:193
erudita, 38:193
fabriciana, 38:193
fastidiosa, 38:193
formosa, 38:193
fowleri, 38:193
fulgida, 38:193
fulgoris, 38:193
grammophora, 38:193
haemorrhagica, 38:193
hamata, 38:193
hamiltoniana, 38:193
hirticollis, 38:193
horni, 38:193
intermedia, 38:193
lemniscata, 38:193
lengi, 38:193
limbata, 38:193
longilabris, 38:193
macra, 38:193
marutha, 38:193
melancholica, 38:193
minuta, 38:193
motschulskyana, 38:193
multiguttata, 38:193
nebraskana, 38:193
nevadica, 38:193
nigrocoerulea, 38:193
obsoleta, 38:193
ocellata, 38:193
oregona, 38:193
pamphila, 38:193
patruela, 38:193
pimeriana, 38:193
pulchra, 38:193
punctulata, 38:193
purpurea, 38:193
repanda, 38:193
rufiventris, 38:193
rugosiceps, 38:193
schauppi, 38:193
scutellaris, 38:193
sedecimpunctata, 38:193
severa, 38:193
severini, 38:193
sexguttata, 38:193
splendida, 38:193
striatifrons, 38:193
striolata, 38:193
sumatrensis, 38:193
togata, 38:193
tranquebarica, 38:193, 40:102
venosa, 38:193
virgula, 38:193
westermanni, 38:193
willistoni, 38:193
Cicindelidae, 38:191–195, 40:101–105
Ciconiiformes, 42:32–48
Cidaris cidaris, 44:192, 44:198, 44:199, 44:205–207
Cigliano, María Marta, see Crisci, Jorge V., —
Cimbex axillaris, 42:429
Cimolestes, 44:268
Cipangopaludina chinensis, 39:125
Cisseps, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
fulvicolles, 43:196
Cisthene, 43:196, 43:198, 43:199, 43:202, 43:206
Cisticola, 41:129
Cistothorus palustris, 41:242
Citellus, 40:232
Cladistic and character analyses as hypothetico-deductive procedures, and the consequences for character weighting, an evaluation of, Harold N. Bryant, 38:214–227
Cladistic biogeography of plants in Australia and New Guinea: congruent pattern reveals two endemic tropical tracks, Michael D. Crisp, H. Peter Linder, and Peter H. Weston, 44:457–473
Cladistic information affect inferences about branching rates?, does, Michael J. Sanderson and Geeta Bharathan, 42:1–17
Cladistic permutation tail probability, 41:252–257, 41: 258–263
Cladistic permutation tests for monophyly and nonmonophyly, Daniel P. Faith, 40:366–375
Cladistic relationships among anoles (Sauria: Iguanidae), Craig Guyer and Jay M. Savage, 35:509–531
Cladistic taxonomy, phylogenetic systematics, and

evolutionary ranking, Martin L. Christoffersen, 44:440–454
Cladistics, 35:37–45, 35:68–80, 35:100–101, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:153–162, 35:325–333, 35:509–531, 36:1–17, 36:18–34, 36:175–195, 36:227–236, 37:221–236, 37:245–253, 37:254–270, 37:356–365, 37:410–419, 38:214–227, 39:148–161, 39:205–226, 40:19–32, 40:54–62, 40:74–88, 40:152–171, 40:188–198, 40:366–375, 40:420–432, 40:470–485, 41:41–57, 41:58–73, 41:252–257, 41:258–263, 41:331–344, 41:345–369, 41:421–435, 41:436–445, 42:1–17, 42:77–84, 42:142–154, 43:41–57, 43:58–77, 43:155–173, 43:212–221, 43:343–368, 43:526–542, 44:190–208, 44:281–298, 44:299–320, 44:332–342, 44:440–454, 44:457–473
Cladograms, 36:175–195, 37:56–59, 37:254–270, 39:277–288, 40:19–32, 41:158–171, 44:102–108, 44:221–236
Clariidae, 37:40
Clark, Curtis, and Daniel J. Curran, Outgroup analysis, homoplasy, and global parsimony: a response to Maddison, Donoghue, and Maddison, 35:422–426
Clark, Curtis, Homoplastic–an appropriate choice, 35:142–143
Clark, James M., see Shaffer, H. Bradley, —
Clarkia, 40:154
Classes, 43:1–10
Classification, 36:248–267, 38:228–238, 39:1–13
  evolutionary, 42:142–154
Classification, evolution and the nature of biology, Alec L. Panchen (rev.), 42:591–592
Classifications, comparing, 39:266–276
Clausilia bidentata, 35:206
Clavunculus, 37:180
  bifurcatus, 37:181, 37:184
  bursatus, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184
Clethrionomys, 36:119, 36:122, 36:131
  californicus, 36:111, 36:112, 36:125, 36:126, 36:128
  gapperi, 36:111, 36:112, 36:118, 36:124–126, 36:128, 36:129
  glareolus, 36:46, 36:125
  rufocanus, 36:125
Clibanarius vittatus, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:454, 41:456, 41:457
Climacoceridae, 40:117
Clines and cause: microgeographic variation in the Tenerife gecko (*Tarentola delalandii*), R. S. Thorpe, 40:172–187
Clio, 37:142–155
Clock, molecular, 44:384–399
Clocks, clades, and cospeciation: comparing rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events in host-parasite assemblages, Roderic D. M. Page, 40:188–198
Clostera, 43:198, 43:199, 43:201, 43:202, 43:204, 43:206
  inclusa, 43:196
Clupea, 40:97, 40:414, 40:415, 40:417
  harengus, 40:411
Cluster analysis, 37:34–46
Clusters, species concepts, and morphological evolution of diatoms, Edward Theriot, 41:141–157
Cnemidophorus, 35:439, 36:328, 37:200–209, 38:241–243, 38:259, 39:70, 39:76, 42:302, 43:148–151
  angusticeps, 35:428, 35:430, 37:206
  burti, 35:432, 35:435
  costatus, 35:430, 35:432, 35:435, 37:202, 37:206
  cozumela, 35:427, 35:428, 35:430, 35:433, 35:437, 37:206
  deppei, 35:427, 35:428, 35:430, 37:206
  dixoni, 35:428, 35:430, 35:434, 35:435, 35:437, 35:438, 37:207
  exsanguis, 35:427, 35:428, 35:430, 35:437, 37:202, 37:206, 42:303
  flagellicaudus, 35:428, 35:430, 35:436, 35:437, 37:206, 37:207
  gularis, 35:428–435, 37:202, 37:206
  inornatus, 35:428, 35:430, 35:433, 35:435, 35:437, 37:202, 37:204, 37:206, 37:207
  laredoensis, 35:428–430, 35:432, 35:436, 35:437, 37:202, 37:206
  lemniscatus, 35:427, 37:207, 37:208
  marmoratus, 37:207, 43:150
  maslini, 35:434
  neomexicanus, 35:427–430, 35:433, 35:437, 37:204, 37:207
  opatae, 35:428, 35:430, 35:434, 35:437, 37:207
  perplexus, 35:437, 37:204
  rodecki, 35:428, 35:430, 35:433, 35:434, 35:437, 37:206
  sacki, 35:428
  scalaris, 35:431, 37:202
  septemvittatus, 35:429–432, 35:434, 35:435, 37:202, 37:206
  sexlineatus, 35:428–430, 35:434, 35:435, 37:202, 37:206, 37:207
  sonorae, 35:428, 35:430, 35:437, 37:206, 37:207
  stictogrammus, 35:432
  tesselatus, 35:427–430, 35:434–437, 37:202, 37:205, 37:207
  tigris, 35:429, 35:430, 35:432, 35:434, 37:207, 43:150
  uniparens, 35:428–430, 35:433, 35:434, 35:437, 37:207, 42:303
  velox, 35:427, 35:428, 35:430, 35:434, 35:437, 37:205–207, 39:77, 42:303
Coat color, 44:515–532
Coccolithus pelagicus, 35:184, 35:185
Coccothraustes, 36:143, 36:146, 36:147
  vespertinus, 36:138, 36:142, 36:146, 36:148
Cochlearius, 40:91–94, 42:36–40, 42:42–45
  cochlearius, 40:90, 42:34
Cochlicella acuta, 35:206
Cochliobolus, 42:451
Cocos, 42:374
  zeylanica, 38:395
Coding,
  allozyme, 43:567–572
  binary, 36:109–136
  character, 36:268–279, 38:79–85, 40:329–354, 44:482–500
  generalized gap, 41:345–369
  M-coding, 40:329–354
  nonredundant linear, 38:54–57
  polymorphic data, 42:166–181
Coding allozyme data using step matrices: defining new original states for the ancestral taxa, Patrick Mardulyn and Jacques M. Pasteels, 43:567–572
Coding chromosomal data for phylogenetic analysis: phylogenetic resolution of the *Pan-Homo-Gorilla* trichotomy, Oksana A. Borowik, 44:563–570
Coding multistate characters, with special reference to

the use of parasites as characters of their hosts, Richard T. O'Grady and Gregory B. Deets, 36: 268–279
Coding polymorphic data: examples from allozymes and ontogeny, Paula M. Mabee and Julian Humphries, 42:166–181
Coecopria, 40:157
Coelorachis, 42:420, 42:422
cylindrica, 42:431
ramosa, 42:431
Coelurus, 44:508, 44:510, 44:512, 44:513
Coevolution, 37:19–33, 37:315–328, 39:14–30, 39:323–344
host-parasite, 36:268–279, 37:179–189, 39:162–168, 39:192–204
Coevolution and relicts, Daniel R. Brooks and Susan M. Bandoni, 37:19–33
Cognitive foundations of natural history: towards an anthropology of science (rev.), S. Atran, 43:292–293
Coix, 42:419, 42:422, 42:427
aquatica, 42:431
lacryma-jobi, 42:431
Colbert, Randall L., see Willig, Michael R., —
Coleonyx, 41:178–195
brevis, 41:178, 41:181–186, 41:188–193
elegans, 41:180, 41:182, 41:184–186, 41:188–191
fasciatus, 41:178, 41:181, 41:182, 41:188–193
mitratus, 41:180, 41:182, 41:184–186, 41:188–191
reticulatus, 41:178, 41:181, 41:182, 41:184–186, 41: 188–193
switaki, 41:178, 41:180–186, 41:188–193
variegatus, 41:178, 41:181–186, 41:188–193
Coleoptera, 37:366–384, 37:385–409
Colgan, D. J., and T. F. Flannery, A phylogeny of Indo-West Pacific Megachiroptera based on ribosomal DNA, 44:209–220
Colibri coruscans, 41:243
Colinus, 36:158
Colless, Donald H., Relative symmetry of cladograms and phenograms: an experimental study, 44:102–108
Colless's tree imbalance, 42:102–105
Collette, Bruce B., review by, 42:398–402
Collette, Bruce B., see Boughton, David A., —
Collier, John, see Brooks, Daniel R., —
Collins, Timothy M., Fred Kraus, and George Estabrook, Compositional effects and weighting of nucleotide sequences for phylogenetic analysis, 43:449–459
Collins, Timothy M., Peter H. Wimberger, and Gavin J. P. Naylor, Compositional bias, character-state bias, and character-state reconstruction using parsimony, 43:482–496
Colobanthus, 40:154
muscoides, 37:301
Colobus, 40:212
Cololabis saira, 40:331
Color, coat, 44:515–532
Colpoptera, 37:390
Coluber, 42:20, 43:454
constrictor, 42:19, 42:22–26
Colubridae, 42:19, 42:356
Columba livia, 38:106, 38:108, 41:243
Columbidae, 38:106–115
Combined morphological and molecular approach to the phylogeny of asteroids (Asteroidea: Echinodermata), a, B. Lafay, A. B. Smith, and R. Christen, 44:190–208
Combining
characters, 43:278–287, 43:564–566
data, 42:384–397, 43:369–386, 43:467–481
genes, 43:194–211
methods, 42:331–340
phylogenetic trees, 44:251–255
Combining and weighting characters and the prior agreement approach revisited, John J. Wiens and Paul T. Chippindale, 43:564–566
Combining data in phylogenetic systematics: an empirical approach using three molecular data sets in the Solanaceae, Richard G. Olmstead and Jennifer A. Sweere, 43:467–481
Combining data sets with different numbers of taxa for phylogenetic analysis, John J. Wiens and Tod W. Reeder, 44:548–558
Common cladistic information and its consensus representation: reduced Adams and reduced cladistic consensus trees and profiles, Mark Wilkinson, 43:343–368
Community assembly, 41:403–420
Compagno, L. J. V., Sharks of the order Carcharhiniformes (rev.), 38:292–293
Companion to the history of modern science. R. C. Olby, G. N. Cantor, J. R. R. Christie, and M. J. S. Hodge (eds.) (rev.), 41:395–397
Comparison, 43:543–559
allometric growth patterns, 40:410–419
analysis, 38:201–213
classifications, 39:266–276
distance matrix methods, 43:329–342
genetic distances, 35:297–310
growth patterns, 40:410–419
homoplasy, 40:74–88, 40:446–457
hypothesis, 43:155–173
methods, 38:201–213, 39:227–241, 41:18–32, 41:345–369, 42:265–292, 44:361–383
outgroup, 40:433–445
systematic, 38:253–269
suitability, 40:63–73
trees, 35:325–333, 37:254–270, 42:126–141, 43:78–91
Comparison of hypotheses on the relationships of sarcopterygians, Hans-Peter Schultze, 43:155–173
Comparison of the suitability of the Rogers, modified Rogers, Manhattan, and Cavalli-Sforza and Edwards distances for inferring phylogenetic trees from allele frequencies, a, James S. Rogers, 40:63–73
Compatibility, 35:163–175, 41:33–40, 43:526–542
analysis, 37:291–310
character, 43:274–277
Component analysis, 37:221–236, 39:205–226, 40:152–171
Components of variation in nuptial calls of the least sandpiper (*Calidris minutilla*; Aves, Scolopacidae), Edward H. Miller, 35:400–413
Compositae, 40:511
Compositional bias, character-state bias, and character-state reconstruction using parsimony, Timothy M. Collins, Peter H. Wimberger, and Gavin J. P. Naylor, 43:482–496

Compositional effects and weighting of nucleotide sequences for phylogenetic analysis, Timothy M. Collins, Fred Kraus, and George Estabrook, 43: 449–459
Compsognathus, 44:508, 44:512
Compsohalieus
harrisi, 41:347, 41:349, 41:359
penicillatis, 41:358
penicillatus, 41:347, 41:349, 41:356–357, 41:362–365
Computational complexity of inferring phylogenies by compatibility, William H. E. Day and David Sankoff, 35:224–229
Computer
identification, 36:248–267
model, 35:445–457
simulation, 39:371–382, 42:265–292
Conacodon, 43:36
Concensus
indices, 35:582–590
tree, 35:230–240, 37:106–141
Concepts, species, 36:381–386, 37:190–200, 38:116–125, 38:270–279, 41:141–157, 43:11–26, 44:409–420
Conceptual relationship of cladistic phylogenetics and vicariance biogeography, the, Elliott Sober, 37: 245–253
Concern for evidence and a phylogenetic hypothesis of relationships among *Epicrates* (Boidae, Serpentes), a, Arnold G. Kluge, 38:7–25
Concerted evolution, 37:63–66, 41:4–17
Concise Oxford dictionary of zoology, the, Michael Allaby (ed.) (rev.), 42:107–108
Concordance studies, 43:511–525
Confidence, 41:4–17, 41:222–232, 42:182–192, 44:299–320
Configurational entropy, 35:22–36
Congruence, 39:205–226, 41:172–177, 42:77–84, 43:58–77, 43:236–249, 43:467–481, 43:526–542, 44:3–16, 44:125–151, 44:221–236, 44:457–473
character, 38:7–25, 43:369–386, 44:64–76
taxonomic, 38:7–25, 40:284–303, 44:64–76
Congruence test of reliability using linked mitochondrial DNA sequences, a, Michael M. Miyamoto, Marc W. Allard, Ronald M. Adkins, Laura L. Janecek, and Rodney L. Honeycutt, 43:236–249
Conidae, 38:394
Connochaetes, 42:291
taurinus, 42:273
Connor, Edward F., review by, 38:197–198
Conolophus, 42:593
Conroy, Glenn C., Primate evolution (rev.), 40:247–248
Consensus, 40:486–493, 41:158–171, 42:215–216, 42: 368–372, 43:343–368, 44:501–514
index, 41:172–177
method, 37:254–270, 39:1–13, 44:435–439
trees, 35:230–240, 37:106–141, 43:78–91, 43:343–368
Consensus (sometimes), for, Alan de Queiroz, 42:368–372
Conserved sequences, 42:32–48
Consistency, 43:329–342, 44:3–16, 44:384–399
index, 38:239–252, 38:253–269, 40:74–88, 40:446–457, 43:526–542
Consistency indices and random data, G. J. Klassen, R. D. Mooi, and A. Locke, 40:446–457
Constable, J. L., see Weller, S. J., —
Constitution of the Society of Systematic Biologists, 40: 386–390
Constructing a significance test for incongruence, James S. Farris, Mari Källersjö, Arnold G. Kluge, and Carol Bult, 44:570–572
Continuing the synthesis between panbiogeography, phylogenetic systematics and geology as illustrated by empirical studies on the biogeography of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, Robin Craw, 37:291–310
Continuous characters, 42:569–575
Continuous track analysis: a new phylogenetic and biogeographic method, John Alroy, 44:152–178
Continuous-valued character, 43:573–578
Contours, 40:172–187
Control region, 43:543–559
Convergence, 35:102–109, 38:126–143, 38:350–370
Convergent structure, 41:403–420
Convex, 35:560–570
Convolvulaceae, 43:467, 43:469
Cook, Joseph A., see Best, Troy L., —
Cooloola propator, 42:108
Coolooldae, 42:108
Coping with abundant missing entries in phylogenetic inference using parsimony, Mark Wilkinson, 44: 501–514
Coprinus cinereus, 42:441
Corallus, 37:321, 38:13, 38:15
Coregonus
artedii, 41:44
hoyi, 41:43, 41:44
laxaretus, 41:44
pidschian, 41:44
williamsoni, 38:280
Corellas, 38:241–243, 38:259
Coriaria ruscifolia, 40:154
Coriariaceae, 40:154
Cormohipparion, 44:166, 44:167, 44:169
dolichops, 44:164, 44:178
goorisi, 44:178
occidentale, 44:164, 44:178
sphenodus, 44:164, 44:165, 44:178
Cornaceae, 40:154
Corner, Brian D., see Richtsmeier, Joan T., —
Corokia
buddeleioides, 37:301, 37:302
macrocarpa, 37:301, 37:302
Correlated sites, 44:533–547
Correlation,
branch length, 43:369–386
character, 44:361–383
genetic, 41:196–221
matrix, 41:378–384
Corruccini, Robert S., Univariate versus multivariate morphometric variation: an alternate viewpoint, 36:396–397
Corsiaceae, 40:155
Cortaderia, 37:306, 37:307
splendens, 37:301, 37:302
turbaria, 37:301, 37:302
Corti, M., E. Capanna, and G. F. Estabrook, Microevolutionary sequences in house mouse chromosomal speciation, 35:163–175
Corvidae, 36:138, 36:149
Corvus corone, 35:240

Corydoras, 35:493
aeneus, 35:495, 35:507
paleatus, 35:507
punctatus, 35:507
Corylophidae, 40:318
Coscinasterias, 44:194, 44:196
tenuispina, 44:192, 44:205–208
Cosmosoma, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
myrodora, 43:196
Cospeciation, 39:192–204, 39:205–226, 40:188–198, 43:58–77
Cospeciation in host-parasite assemblages: comparative analysis of rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events, Mark S. Hafner and Steven A. Nadler, 39:192–204
Cottidae, 37:330, 40:411, 40:419, 41:45
Cottus
bairdi, 41:45
cognatus, 41:45
klamathensis, 35:249, 35:250
pitensis, 35:249, 35:250
Cotula
featherstoni, 37:299
potentillina, 37:301
Coturnix, 36:158
Courtship, 44:125–151
Covariance, analysis of, 41:345–369
Covariation, morphological, 41:292–304
Cowley, David E., see Atchley, William R., —
Coyne, Jerry A., H. Allen Orr, and Douglas J. Futuyma, Do we need a new species concept?, 37:190–200
Cracraft, Joel, Deep-history biogeography: retrieving the historical pattern of evolving continental biotas, 37:221–236
Cracraft, Joel, see Humphries, Julian, —
Cracraft, Joel, Vicariance biogeography: theory, methods, and applications. Introduction to the symposium, 37:219–220
Crandall, Keith A., Intraspecific cladogram estimation: accuracy at higher levels of divergence, 43:222–235
Crandall, Keith A., review by, 44:117–120
Crania, 41:329
Cranston, Peter S., see Faith, Daniel P., and —
Craw, Robin, Continuing the synthesis between panbiogeography, phylogenetic systematics and geology as illustrated by empirical studies on the biogeography of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, 37:291–310
Crawford, R. M., see Round, F. E., —
Creel, Norman, Size and phylogeny in hominoid primates, 35:81–99
Cricetidae, 35:236, 36:157, 42:212
Cricetulus
griseus, 41:486
longicaudatus, 43:515
Cricosaura, 35:37, 35:39–43, 36:326
Cricosaurus, 36:326, 36:327
Crinia, 38:154, 38:156, 38:158
riparia, 38:159
signifera, 38:160, 38:161
Crinicleidus, 37:180
crinicirrus, 37:181, 37:184
longus, 37:181, 37:184
Crinodendron, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160–162
Crisci, Jorge V., María Marta Cigliano, Juan J. Morrone, and Sergio Roig-Juñent, Historical biogeography of southern South America, 40:152–171
Crisp, Michael D., and Peter H. Weston, Geographic and ontogenetic variation in morphology of Australian waratahs (*Telopea*: Proteaceae), 42:49–76
Crisp, Michael D., H. Peter Linder, and Peter H. Weston, Cladistic biogeography of plants in Australia and New Guinea: congruent pattern reveals two endemic tropical tracks, 44:457–473
Critique of the theory and methods of panbiogeography, a, Ole Seberg, 35:369–380
Crocidosorex, 35:159, 35:160
piveteaui, 35:153
Crocidura
horsfieldi, 35:154, 35:156, 35:157
russula, 35:154, 35:156, 35:157, 35:162
Crocidurinae, 35:153–162
Crocodylidae, 38:404, 42:594
Crocodylus, 38:404, 42:592
Crocuta, 42:290
crocuta, 42:273
Croizat, 36:1–17
Crompton, Robin H., see Oxnard, Charles E., —
Cross sections through evolutionary trees: theory and applications, Norman L. Gilinsky, 40:19–32
Crossaster, 44:194, 44:196, 44:198, 44:202
papposus, 44:192, 44:205–208
Crotalinae, 42:356–367
Crotalus, 42:19, 42:356–367, 42:596, 43:282
aquilus, 42:358, 42:361–366
atrox, 35:2
cerastes, 42:357
horridus, 42:358, 42:361–363, 42:366
intermedius, 42:357
mitchelli, 42:357
molossus, 42:365
pricei, 42:357, 42:364
pusillus, 42:357
tigris, 42:357
triseriatus, 42:357, 42:358, 42:361–365
viridis, 42:358, 42:361–363
willardi, 42:597
Crotaphytus, 44:483, 44:487, 44:499, 44:500
Crother, Brian I., Michael M. Miyamoto, and William F. Presch, Phylogeny and biogeography of the lizard family Xantusiidae, 35:37–45
Crown clades, 43:124–130
Cruciferae, 43:308
Crusade? A reply to Nelson, Martin Barrett, Michael J. Donoghue, and Elliott Sober, 42:216–217
Cryptomys, 36:280, 36:290
hottentotus, 36:282, 36:283, 36:285, 36:288, 36:289, 36:291
Cryptopygus, 40:156
Cryptothylax, 38:182
Cryptotis, 35:153, 35:160
parva, 35:154, 35:156–159, 35:162
Ctenolabrus, 44:374
Ctenonotus, 35:509, 35:522–524, 38:67, 41:97, 41:100–102, 41:104, 41:105
bimaculatus, 35:529, 38:58
cristatellus, 35:528, 38:58
cybotes, 38:58
dictichus, 35:525

Cubanichthys, 37:356
cubensis, 35:634, 37:359
pengelleyi, 35:634, 37:359
Culex pipiens, 37:195, 38:274
Cunningham, Clifford W., see Bull, J. J., —
Cunningham, Clifford W., see Huelsenbeck, John P., —
Cuon, 36:348
alpinus, 36:339, 36:340
Curaeus, 44:410
curaeus, 44:416
Curculionidae, 37:370, 37:372, 40:157
Curran, Daniel J., see Clark, Curtis, and —
Curtipenis, 35:635
elegans, 35:634
Curuaeus curaeus, 44:419
Curved outlines, 42:341–355
Cynorhamphus forbesi, 37:299, 37:300
Cyathocotylidae, 37:26
Cyathodes parviflora, 37:302, 37:306
Cyclostephanos, 41:126, 41:155
Cyclotella, 41:126, 41:155
Cyclura, 37:322, 42:593
Cygnus, 41:175
olor, 35:239
Cylindrachetidae, 40:156
Cylydrorhinus, 40:153
Cymbopogon, 42:427
Cynocephalus, 40:204, 40:205, 40:209, 40:211, 40:223, 40:232, 41:225
volans, 41:223
Cynoglossus, 36:246
Cynops, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:143
pyrrhogaster, 44:127, 44:129–131
wolterstorffi, 44:142
Cynopterus, 40:212, 44:210, 44:214
brachyotis, 44:213, 44:219
Cyperaceae, 40:155
Cypraeidae, 36:246, 38:394
Cyprinidae, 35:592–600, 37:40, 37:330, 38:126–143, 38:325, 40:96, 40:97, 41:43, 41:44, 41:46, 42:399–401
Cyprinodon, 37:356
atrorus, 41:45
bifasciatus, 41:45
bondi, 35:634, 37:359
laciniatus, 35:634, 37:359
pecosensis, 41:45
variegatus, 35:634, 35:637, 37:359, 41:45, 42:401
Cyprinodontidae, 35:634, 37:330, 41:43, 41:45, 42:401
Cyprinus carpio, 35:240
Cyptoxenus, 37:390, 37:391
Cyrtolaus, 37:388
Cytochrome *b*, 41:273–291, 43:543–559
Cytogenetics, 35:46–67
Cyttaria, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160, 40:161
Cyttariaceae, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:161

Dacosaurus, 36:326
Dacrydium, 40:154
Dactyloa, 35:509, 35:520–526, 35:528, 35:529, 38:67, 41:94, 41:95, 41:101, 41:103, 41:104
frenata, 41:97
latifrons, 38:58
Dactylopsila trivirgata, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–139, 40:146–151
Daesiidae, 40:153
Dama, 42:292
dama, 42:273
Damaliscus, 42:291
lunatus, 42:273
Damanik, Sengli J., see Whitten, Anthony J., —
Danahey, Steven E., see Richtsmeier, Joan T., —
Danthoniopsis, 42:419
Dapedium, 40:96
Daritus, 43:198, 43:199, 43:206
howardii, 43:196
Darwin, A. Desmond and J. Moore (rev.), 41:397–398
Darwin, Charles, 41:397–398
Darwin, Steven, see Meier, Rudolf, —
Darwiniana, G. Nelson (rev.), 41:397–398
Darwinism: the refutation of a myth, Søren Løvtrup (rev.), 37:80
Dasycyon hagenbecki, 36:339
Dasyphyllum, 41:441
Dasyprocta, 41:174
Dasypus, 41:225
novemcinctus, 35:239, 40:114, 41:223
Dasyuridae, 36:157, 38:241–243, 38:259, 40:366, 40:367, 40:372, 40:375, 43:435, 43:436
Datana, 43:198, 43:199, 43:206
ministra, 43:196
Datura, 43:478, 43:479
stramonium, 43:469
David R., Maddison, see Maddison, Wayne P., and —
Daviesia, 44:465
latifolia, 44:459, 44:462, 44:464, 44:472
Davis, Jerrold I, and Kevin C. Nixon, Populations, genetic variation, and the delimitation of phylogenetic species, 41:421–435
Davis, Scott K., see Arévalo, Elisabeth, —
Davis, Scott K., see Hillis, David M., and —
Day, William H. E., Analysis of quartet dissimilarity measures between undirected phylogenetic trees, 35:325–333
Day, William H. E., and David Sankoff, Computational complexity of inferring phylogenies by compatibility, 35:224–229
de Pinna, Mário, Patrícia Escalante, and Gareth Nelson, review by, 41:268
de Queiroz, Alan, For consensus (sometimes), 42:368–372
de Queiroz, Kevin, and Jacques Gauthier, Phylogeny as a central principle in taxonomy: phylogenetic definitions of taxon names, 39:307–322
de Queiroz, Kevin, Replacement of an essentialistic perspective on taxonomic definitions as exemplified by the definition of "Mammalia," 43:497–510
de Queiroz, Kevin, review by, 41:264–266
de Queiroz, Kevin, see Cannatella, David C., and —
de Sá, Rafael O., see Cannatella, David C., and —
DeBry, Ronald W., see Williams, Scott M., —
Deccanolestes, 41:248, 44:261, 44:268, 44:269
Declana, 40:510
Deep-history biogeography: retrieving the historical pattern of evolving continental biotas, Joel Cracraft, 37:221–236
Deets, G. B., see O'Grady, R. T., —
Deets, Gregory B., see O'Grady, Richard T., and —
Definition, 36:208–211, 39:307–322, 43:497–510
Definition and diagnosis in the phylogenetic system, Timothy Rowe, 36:208–211

Definitions of terms and the essence of theories: a reply to J. S. Wicken, Daniel R. Brooks, John Collier, and E. O. Wiley, 35:640–647
Deinagkistrodon, 42:356
Del Castillo, Marcos, Another approach to the world biogeography of the families of inland fishes, 37: 34–46
Delamarellina, 40:156
Delphinium, 40:350
Delphinus delphis, 35:485
Deltistes luxatus, 41:44
Dendrocoelum, 38:359
Dendrocygna, 41:175
Dendrograms, 40:54–62, 40:188–198, 41:158–171, 43: 78–91
Dendroica, 36:146, 36:147
  coronata, 36:138, 36:142, 36:148
Dendrolagus, 38:38, 38:39, 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:46, 38: 47, 40:143
  dorianus, 38:46, 38:50
  goodfellowi, 38:46, 38:50
  inustus, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137, 40:139, 40:146–151
  lumholtzi, 38:43, 38:45, 38:50
Dendrotriton, 35:533
Densmore, Llewellyn D., III, see Knight, Alec, —
Denticles, 35:204–223
Depauperate phylads, 35:591–602
Deriving phylogenetic trees from allele frequencies: a comparison of nine genetic distances, James S. Rogers, 35:297–310
Dermanura, 38:232, 40:425
  cinerea, 40:432
Dermogenys, 40:336
DeSalle, R., see Vrba, E. S., —
DeSalle, Rob, and David Grimaldi, Phylogenetic pattern and developmental process in *Drosophila*, 42: 458–475
Descendants, 41:141–157
Desmodontidae, 38:229, 38:235
Desmodus, 38:232, 38:235, 40:211, 40:212, 40:424
  rotundus, 35:197–201, 40:432
Desmognathus, 35:533, 35:542, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37: 137, 37:139–141, 38:186, 44:378
  quadramaculatus, 37:110
Desmond, A., and J. Moore, Darwin (rev.), 41:397–398
Desmond, A., The politics of evolution: morphology, medicine, and reform in radical London (rev.), 39: 303–304
Detecting regions of abrupt change in maps of biological variables, Guido Barbujani, Neal L. Oden, and Robert R. Sokal, 38:376–389
Development, 41:196–221, 42:440–457, 42:458–475, 42: 476–507, 43:212–221
Development of phylogenetic concepts in Hennig's early theoretical publications (1947–1966), the, Stefan Richter and Rudolf Meier, 43:212–221
Developmental
  genetics, 43:307–328
  integration, 36:368–380
  process, 42:458–475
  trunctated, 39:253–265
Diabolepis, 43:156, 43:158–161, 43:163, 43:164, 43:170–173
Diacodexis, 42:274, 44:262
Diaemus, 38:232, 38:235
Diagnosis, 36:248–267, 39:307–322
Dial, Benjamin E., and L. Lee Grismer, A phylogenetic analysis of physiological-ecological character evolution in the lizard genus *Coleonyx* and its implications for historical biogeographic reconstruction, 41:178–195
Dial, Kenneth P., and John M. Marzluff, Nonrandom diversification within taxonomic assemblages, 38: 26–37
Diapriidae, 40:157
Diatoms. Biology and morphology of the genera, the, F. E. Round, R. M. Crawford, and D. G. Mann (rev.), 41:125–126
Dibamidae, 42:594
Dibamus, 42:594
Dicamptodon, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:287, 40:293, 42:98, 42:508, 42:514, 44:137, 44:139, 44:143
  copei, 37:110, 40:286, 40:290–292, 40:302, 42:100, 43: 572
  ensatus, 37:110
  tenebrosus, 40:286, 40:290–292, 40:294–296, 40:302, 42:100, 44:127, 44:129–131
Dicamptodontidae, 42:514, 42:594, 44:125, 44:127, 44: 141
Diceratherion, 35:186
Diceros, 42:290
  bicornis, 42:273
Dichotomous key, 36:248–267
Dick, M. H., see Blackstone, N. W., and —
Dick, Matthew, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Dickerman, Allan W., Among-run artifacts in DNA hybridization, 40:494–499
Dickerman, Allan W., see Garland, Theodore, Jr., —
Dickerman, Allan W., see Krajewski, Carey, and —
Dickinson, W. J., see Thorpe, Patrick A., and —
Dicrostonyx, 36:119, 36:122, 36:124, 36:125
  torquatus, 36:111, 36:112, 36:126–129
Dictyodendrilla, 44:429–431, 44:434
Dictyostelium discoideum, 42:441, 42:444, 43:582, 43:583
Dicynodonts: a study in palaeobiology, the, Gillian King (rev.), 40:244–245
Didelphidae, 36:157, 40:367, 40:369, 43:435
Didelphis marsupialis, 35:239, 35:485
Dillon, Robert T., Jr., and Amy R. Wethington, The biogeography of sea islands: clues from the population genetics of the freshwater snail, *Physa heterostropha*, 44:400–408
Dinoceras, 36:80
Dinophysis, 36:80
Dinosauria, the, D. B. Weishampel, P. Dodson, and H. Osmólska (eds.) (rev.), 40:378–379
Diodon, 35:386
Dionda, 42:401
Diphyla eucadata, 40:432
Diphylla, 38:232, 38:235, 40:424
Diplommatina, 35:206, 35:217
  nevilli, 35:208
Diplomystes, 35:493, 35:498
  viedmensis, 35:507
Diplomystidae, 35:490, 35:507
Diplomystus, 44:268
Diplopsalis, 36:80
Diplostomatidae, 37:26
Dipodomys, 38:241–243, 38:259, 43:109, 43:552
  agilis, 35:311–324

antiquarius, 35:311, 35:312, 35:320, 35:323
elator, 35:316
grwipes, 35:311–324
merriami, 35:311–324
nitratoides, 35:316
ordii, 39:197, 39:203
panamintinus, 35:316
paralius, 35:311, 35:312, 35:323
peninsularis, 35:311, 35:312, 35:323
Diprotodontia, 40:131–151
Dipterygonotus, 42:145, 42:151
balteatus, 42:148, 42:152
Directional autocorrelation: an extension of spatial correlograms to two dimensions, Neal L. Oden and Robert R. Sokal, 35:608–617
Discaria, 40:154
Disclisioprocta, 43:198, 43:199
stellata, 43:196
Discoglossidae, 38:324, 42:484, 42:486, 44:261
Discoglossus, 42:487
Discovery and importance of multiple islands of most-parsimonious trees, the, David R. Maddison, 40: 315–328
Discriminate compatibility measures and the reduction routine, Michael J. Sharkey, 43:526–542
Discula polymorpha, 35:215
Discus rotundatus, 35:213, 35:214, 35:216
Disjunct patterns, 36:237–247
Dispersal, 37:245–253, 37:315–328, 37:366–384, 44:152–178
postglacial, 35:68–80
Dissimilarity measure, 35:325–333
Distance, genetic, 35:1–21, 35:279–310
Distance-Wagner, 35:153–162
Distichodus rostratus, 35:507
Distoechurus pennatus, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–140, 40: 146–151
Distribution, 38:106–115
antitropical, 36:237–247
fish, 35:176–194
hollow curve, 38:26–37
metric, 42:126–141
probability, 44:474–481
statistical, 42:341–355
tree-length, 40:257–270
Distribution of the testis-specific Ldh-X among avian taxa with comments on the evolution of the Ldh gene family, Ronald H. Matson, 38:106–115
Distributions of tree comparison metrics–some new results, Mike A. Steel and David Penny, 42:126–141
Divergence, 35:283–296
Diversification, 39:371–382
Diversity, 43:130–135
Dives, 44:410, 44:413
dives, 44:416, 44:418
warszewiczi, 44:418
DNA,
chloroplast, 43:467–481
evolution, 38:93–105
human mitochondrial, 40:355–363, 41:111–124, 41: 384–391, 41:436–445
hybridization, 38:93–105, 39:383–390, 40:89–95, 40: 131–151, 40:494–499, 42:32–48
mitochondrial, 36:280–292, 38:126–143, 38:342–349, 39:148–161, 40:117–130, 40:355–363, 40:393–409, 41:41–57, 41:273–291, 41:331–344, 42:18–31, 42: 293–306, 42:356–367, 42:476–507, 43:11–26, 43: 194–211, 43:236–249, 43:387–418, 43:543–559, 44: 125–151, 44:515–532
phylogenies, 36:280–292, 42:356–367, 44:49–63, 44: 209–220
ribosomal, 37:60–62, 37:63–66, 40:420–432, 41:446–461, 42:476–507, 43:194–211, 44:209–220
sequences, 38:342–349, 40:117–130, 41:273–291, 42: 18–31, 42:356–367, 43:11–26, 43:174–193, 43:236–249, 43:543–559
substitution, 39:345–361
DNA hybridization, the compression effect, and the radiation of diprotodontian marsupials, Mark S. Springer and John A. W. Kirsch, 40:131–151
DNA-DNA hybridization, 38:93–105, 39:383–390, 40: 89–95
DNA-DNA hybridization and avian phylogeny (rev.), David P. Mindell, 41:126–134
Do we need a new species concept?, Jerry A. Coyne, H. Allen Orr, and Douglas J. Futuyma, 37:190–200
Dobsonia, 44:210, 44:215–217
anderseni, 44:211, 44:213, 44:219
inermis, 44:219
moluccensis, 44:213, 44:219
praedatrix, 44:213, 44:219
Dodenaea, 38:395
Dodson, P., see Weishampel, D. B., —
Dolichonyx, 44:413, 44:414
oryzivorus, 44:410, 44:416, 44:418
Dollo, 36:137–152
Donatiaceae, 40:155
Doniophyton, 41:441
Donnelly, Maureen A., see Heyer, W. Ronald, —
Donoghue, 42:215–216
Donoghue, M. J., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Donoghue, Michael J., and Joachim W. Kadereit, Walter Zimmermann and the growth of phylogenetic theory, 41:74–85
Donoghue, Michael J., see Barrett, Martin, —
Donoghue, Michael J., see Blake, Judith A., —
Doradidae, 35:507
Doratonotus, 44:375
megalepis, 44:365, 44:366, 44:368, 44:374, 44:383
Dorcopsis, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:45, 38:47
hageni, 38:43, 38:50
vanheurni, 40:132–134, 40:137–139, 40:146–151
Dorcopsulus, 38:38, 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:47
macleayi, 38:43, 38:45, 38:50
Dorcus
capito, 37:302
ithaginis, 37:302
Dorocordulia lepida, 44:324
Dow, Malcolm M., see Cheverud, James M., —
Dowling, Thomas E., and Wesley M. Brown, Allozymes, mitochondrial DNA, and levels of phylogenetic resolution among four minnow species (*Notropis*: Cyprinidae), 38:126–143
Dowling, Thomas E., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Downes, Barbara J., Host-induced morphology in mites: implications for host-parasite coevolution, 39:162–168
Doyle, Jeff J., Evolution of a plant homeotic multigene family: toward connecting molecular systematics

and molecular developmental genetics, 43:307–328
Doyle, Jeff J., see Sanderson, Michael J., and —
Dracophyllum
scoparium, 37:301
traversii, 37:296
Dracorermis, 37:24, 37:27, 37:29
Drapetes, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:162
Dremotherium, 40:128, 42:291
Drepanocerus, 37:391
reconditus, 37:388
Drepanthus, 40:153, 40:155, 40:158, 40:160, 40:161
Drift and selection on detecting similarities between large cladograms, effects of, Daniel Simberloff, 37:56–59
Drifting continents and shifting theories, H. Le Grand (rev.), 38:409
Drimys, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160, 40:162
Dromaius novaehollandiae, 35:481
Dromidia antillensis, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:454, 41:456, 41:457
Dromiidae, 41:446–461
Drosophila, 36:130, 36:137, 37:48, 37:97–105, 37:192, 37:194, 37:212, 37:214, 38:134, 38:136, 38:241–243, 38:253, 38:259, 38:262–266, 38:364, 39:84, 39:85, 39:109, 39:172, 39:409, 40:78, 40:84, 40:210, 40:526, 41:485, 42:223, 42:409–411, 42:413, 42:415, 42:428, 42:432, 42:441, 42:458–475, 42:497, 42:565, 42:589, 43:182, 43:307, 43:378, 43:384, 43:442, 43:494, 44:72, 44:108, 44:119
adiastola, 37:102
affinidisjuncta, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
annanassae, 42:462
bostrycha, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
buskii, 42:460
buzzatii, 35:615, 38:383, 38:384, 40:180, 40:185
clavisetae, 37:101, 37:105
crucigera, 37:99, 37:105
differens, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
discreta, 37:99, 37:101, 37:104, 37:105
disjuncta, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
engyochraceae, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
erecta, 41:486, 42:462
formella, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
grimshawi, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105, 42:462
hawaiiensis, 37:101
heteroneura, 36:321, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105, 42:466, 42:468
malanica, 42:460
melanogaster, 36:162, 36:198, 36:321, 37:61, 37:195, 38:274, 39:405, 39:408, 41:483, 41:484, 41:486, 41:487, 42:458–462, 42:464, 42:465, 42:468, 42:470, 43:512, 43:514, 43:515, 44:324
mercatorum, 37:61
miranda, 41:486, 42:462
orenas, 42:462
ornata, 37:102, 37:105
orthofascia, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
paucipuncta, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
persimilis, 36:199
picticornis, 37:101, 37:105
planitibia, 36:321, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
primaeva, 37:99, 37:101, 37:102, 37:104, 37:105
prostopalpis, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
pseudoobscura, 36:198, 36:199, 39:83, 39:405, 42:462
punalua, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
repleta, 42:462
setosimentum, 37:102, 37:105
silvarentis, 37:99, 37:105
silvestris, 36:321, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
simulans, 36:198, 42:462
sproati, 37:99, 37:101, 37:105
virilis, 42:462
yakuba, 42:462
Drosophilidae, 42:458, 42:459, 42:462, 42:466, 43:378
Drynaria, 44:469
Dubouzetia, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160–162
Dudley, Elizabeth C. (ed.), The unity of evolutionary biology: proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology, volumes 1 and 2 (rev.), 43:136–139
Dundee, Harold A., and Hobart M. Smith, Nomenclatural eponym endings revisited, 38:279–283
Dundee, Harold A., Higher category name usage for amphibians and reptiles, 38:398–406
Duseniella, 41:441
Dusicyon, 36:340, 36:348
vetulus, 36:339, 36:342–344, 36:347, 36:349
Dyer, Brian S., see Buckup, Paulo A., and —
Dynomenidae, 41:449, 41:459
Dysoxylem, 38:395

Early evolution of Metazoa and the significance of problematic taxa, the, Alberto M. Simonetta and Simon Conway Morris (eds.) (rev.), 42:106–107
Early Paleozoic, 39:371–382
East Indies, 36:237–247
Echelle, Anthony A., Nomenclature and non-Mendelian ("clonal") vertebrates, 39:70–78
Echinaster, 44:194, 44:196, 44:199, 44:200
sepositus, 44:192, 44:205–208
Echinasteridae, 44:192, 44:196–200, 44:202, 44:203
Echinocardium cordatum, 44:192, 44:198, 44:199, 44:205–207
Echinocephalus, 37:242
daileyi, 37:240
Echinochloa, 42:428
Echinoderm nomenclature: not in need of repair, Gordon Hendler and David L. Pawson, 36:395–396
Echinodermata, 44:190–208
Echinoderms, Babel and the confusion of nomenclature, Malcolm Telford and Rich Mooi, 35:254–255
Echinolampadidae, 38:285
Echinolampas, 38:285, 38:286
Echinometra, 35:254
Echinorhinus, 35:181
Echinotriton, 44:126
Echinus, 35:254
Ecogenetics, 40:172–187
Ecology, 38:191–195, 44:361–383
historical, 37:19–33
physiological, 42:265–292
Ecology of Sulawesi, the, Anthony J. Whitten, Muslimin Mustafa, and Gregory S. Henderson (rev.), 38:88–90
Ecology of Sumatra, the, Anthony J. Whitten, Sengli J. Damanik, Jazanul Anwar, and Nazaruddin Hisyam (rev.), 38:88–90
Ecomorphology, 41:403–420
Ecsenius, 38:326, 39:117–121

Ectophylla, 38:232
Editorial comment: special issue of *Systematic Biology* and introduction to Editor-Elect, Michael M. Miyamoto and David C. Cannatella, 44:1–2
Editorial comment: the impact of *Systematic Zoology*, David M. Hillis, 39:187–191
Editorial comment: the present and future of *Systematic Biology*, David M. Hillis and Michael M. Miyamoto, 41:1–3
Edwards, Scott V., see Honeycutt, Rodney L., —
Eernisse, Douglas J., James S. Albert, and Frank E. Anderson, Annelida and Arthropoda are not sister taxa: a phylogenetic analysis of spiralian metazoan morphology, 41:305–330
Efficiency, 44:3–16
Egretta, 40:91–93, 42:36–40, 42:42, 42:44, 42:45
  thula, 40:90, 42:34, 42:43
Eigenmannia virescens, 35:507
Einführung in die phylogenetik und systematik, Walter Sudhaus and Klaus Rehfeld (rev.), 43:463–464
Eisenberg, John F., see Redford, Kent H., and —
Elaeocarpaceae, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:161
Elaphe, 42:595
Elapidae, 42:356, 42:595
Elassoma, 35:594
Elateridae, 44:103, 44:108
Eldredge, Niles, see Gould, Stephen Jay, and —
Electromorphic analyses, 37:163–178
Electrophoresis, 35:1–21, 35:153–162, 35:283–296, 35:311–324, 36:18–34, 36:137–152, 36:293–325, 36:339–355, 37:156–162, 38:106–115
Electrophoretic analysis of Holarctic hylid frog evolution, an, S. Blair Hedges, 35:1–21
Electrophorus, 43:181, 43:182
Elephantidae, 40:19, 40:25, 40:27, 40:28, 40:30
Elephas maximus, 35:239
Eleutherodactylus, 43:282
Elingamita, 38:395
Elionurus, 42:420, 42:422, 42:427
  argenteus, 42:431
Elliptio complanata, 43:131
Elmisauridae, 44:508, 44:510, 44:512
Elytranthe, 38:395
Emberizidae, 36:138, 36:143, 36:147, 36:148, 41:242, 41:473
Embothrium, 42:53
Embryology, 41:305–330
Emericella nidulans, 42:446
Empetraceae, 40:154
Empidadelpha, 40:157
Empididae, 40:157
Empidonax alnorum, 41:473, 41:477, 41:481
Empirical evaluation of the use of the ontogeny polarization criterion in phylogenetic inference, an, Fred Kraus, 37:106–141
Empirical test of bootstrapping as a method for assessing confidence in phylogenetic analysis, an, David M. Hillis and James J. Bull, 42:182–192
Empoasca, 37:374
Emydidae, 38:398
Ena obscura, 35:206
Enchenopa, 39:136
  binotata, 39:135
Enchisthenes, 38:232, 40:425
  hartii, 40:432
Endeminism, areas of, 37:221–236
Endemism, 43:261–266, 43:438–441
Endler, John A., Natural selection in the wild (rev.), 36:87–89
Endler, John A., see Otte, Daniel, and —
Energetics and taxonomic patterns of species diversity, Douglas S. Glazier, 36:62–71
Engiscaptomyza, 42:461
Engraulis, 35:179
Enneacanthus, 35:593
Ensatina, 35:533, 35:539, 35:546, 35:547, 38:186, 40:8–10, 43:552
  eschscholtzii, 41:273–291, 44:244
Enterobius, 36:191, 36:192
Entrez: sequences, entrez: references, application version 2.00, data release 10.0, on CD-ROM (rev.), 43:461–463
Entrez: sequences on CD-ROM, National Center for Biotechnology Information (rev.), 41:268–269
Entries, missing, 44:108–111
Entropy and evolution: ground rules for discourse, Jeffrey S. Wicken, 35:22–36
Environmental modification, 36:35–51, 37:163–178
Eohiodon, 41:465
Eomycteris, 44:210
  spelaea, 44:213–216, 44:219
Eorhinophrynus, 42:485
Eosalmo driftwoodensis, 41:465
Eoxenopoides, 42:487
Epacridaceae, 40:154
Ephedra, 35:187
Epibulus, 44:366, 44:375, 44:378
  insidiator, 44:365, 44:368, 44:374, 44:383
Epicrates, 37:315–328, 38:7–25, 43:282
  angulifer, 37:321, 37:322, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:24
  cenchria, 37:321, 37:322, 38:7, 38:13–15, 38:18, 38:24
  chrysogaster, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:19, 38:24
  exsul, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18–21, 38:24
  fordii, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:19, 38:21, 38:24
  gracilis, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18–21, 38:24
  inornatus, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:19, 38:24
  monensis, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:19, 38:21, 38:24
  striatus, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:13, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 38:24
  subflavus, 37:321, 37:322, 37:324, 38:7, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18–20, 38:24
Epochra canadensis, 35:305
Epomophorus, 44:210, 44:216
Epomops, 44:210
Eptesicus
  furinalis, 35:197, 35:199
  fuscus, 36:149
Equidae, 43:126, 43:299–303
Equivalence, 44:501–514
Equus, 35:236, 36:158, 38:241–243, 38:259, 38:346, 40:318, 42:290, 43:126, 43:300–302
  asinus, 35:239
  buchelli, 35:485

burchelli, 42:273
caballus, 35:239, 35:485, 42:273
hemionus, 35:239, 42:273
Eremina
hasselquisti, 35:206
irregularis, 35:206, 35:215
Eremochloa, 42:420, 42:429
Eretris, 37:388
Eriachne, 42:430
Erianthus, 42:422
Ericaceae, 35:187
Ericymba buccata, 42:401
Erinaceus, 35:236, 35:237
europaeus, 35:239, 35:485
Eriococcidae, 40:153, 40:156, 40:158, 40:161
Eriococcus, 40:153, 40:156, 40:158, 40:160–162
Erophylla, 38:229, 38:232
Error,
experimental, 35:470–488
measurement, 36:35–51, 39:124–130, 41:471–482, 44:97–101
sampling, 35:470–488, 43:329–342, 44:384–399
type II, 41:471–482
variables, 41:233–241
Erythrocebus, 35:236
patas, 35:239
Escalante, Patrícia, see de Pinna, Mário, —
Escallonia, 40:153
Escalloniaceae, 40:153
Esch, G., A. Bush, and J. Aho (eds.), Parasite communities: patterns and processes (rev.), 39:300–301
Escherichia coli, 42:369–371, 42:409, 42:410, 42:441, 42:448, 42:523, 43:282, 43:379, 43:391
Eschericia coli, 44:193
Eschrichtius, 35:236
robustus, 35:239
Esocidae, 41:44, 41:462–470
Esox, 40:98, 41:467
americanus, 41:44, 41:466
niger, 41:466
tiemani, 41:466
Essentialism, 43:497–510
Estabrook, G. F., see Corti, M., —
Estabrook, George F., Evaluating undirected positional congruence of individual taxa between two estimates of the phylogenetic tree for a group of taxa, 41:172–177
Estabrook, George F., Evolutionary classification using convex phenetics, 35:560–570
Estabrook, George, see Collins, Timothy M., —
Estimates of nonreciprocity in immunological studies, a review of, Craig Guyer, 41:85–88
Estimating the ancestral states of a continuous-valued character using squared-change parsimony: an analytical solution, Brian McArdle and Allen G. Rodrigo, 43:573–578
Estimating the rate of synonymy, Andrew R. Solow, Laurence A. Mound, and Kevin J. Gaston, 44:93–96
Estimating uncertainty in evolutionary trees from Manhattan-distance triads, P. H. A. Sneath, 35:470–488
Estimation, phylogeny, 44:384–399
Estrilda erythronotos, 41:242
Etheophanus
nitidellus, 37:296, 37:298
optandus, 37:296
pinguis, 37:296–298
striatus, 37:296
Etheostoma
blennioides, 37:336, 37:348, 37:349, 37:351–353
blennius, 37:336, 37:344, 37:345, 37:348
boschungi, 37:336, 37:344, 37:345, 37:348
cragini, 37:336, 37:345, 37:347, 37:350
euzonum, 35:598, 37:336, 37:345, 37:346, 37:349
kanawhae, 35:598
kanawhae, 37:336, 37:345, 37:346
osburni, 35:598, 37:336, 37:345, 37:346
pallididorsum, 37:336, 37:345, 37:347, 37:350
punctulatum, 37:336, 37:344, 37:345, 37:347, 37:349, 37:350
rupestre, 37:352
tetrazonum, 35:598, 35:599, 37:336, 37:345–347
trisella, 37:336, 37:343–345
variatum, 35:598, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345, 37:346, 37:350
zonale, 37:336, 37:348, 37:351, 37:352
Ethnobiological classification: principles of categorization of plants and animals in traditional societies, B. Berlin (rev.), 43:293–295
Eublepharidae, 38:398, 41:178–195, 42:592
Eublepharis, 41:180, 41:187
macularius, 41:181, 41:182, 41:184, 41:185
Eucalyptus, 44:459
caesia, 42:53
Euchlaena, 42:416
Eucryphiaceae, 40:154
Eugenes fulgens, 43:2, 43:9, 43:10
Eulalia, 42:422
Eumeryx, 42:291
Eunectes, 37:321, 38:13, 38:15
Euparkeria, 40:376
Euperilampus, 37:372, 37:379
Euphagus, 44:410, 44:413, 44:414
carolinus, 44:416, 44:419
cyanocephalus, 38:108, 41:473, 41:474, 41:481, 44:416, 44:419
Euphorbia, 39:296
Euphorbiaceae, 39:296
Euphrasia, 35:371, 40:155
Euphydryas
chalcedona, 39:134–136
editha, 39:134–136
Eupodocarpus, 40:154
Eupristis, 41:106
Euproctus, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143, 44:146, 44:150
asper, 44:127, 44:129–131
Eurycea, 35:533, 35:545, 35:546, 38:186
wilderae, 44:127, 44:130, 44:131
Eurylaimidae, 39:368
Eurypterus, 38:151
pittsfordensis, 38:147, 38:148, 38:150
Eusthenopteron, 43:155, 43:163
Eutaenia pulchrilatus, 35:421
Eutetrarhynchus araya, 37:240
Eutheria, 35:230–240
Eutherian mammals, 41:58–73
Euxenus, 37:389, 37:391

Euxoa, 37:213, 39:408
detersa, 37:371
Evaluating models of developmental integration in the laboratory rat using confirmatory factor analysis, Miriam Leah Zelditch, 36:368–380
Evaluating the phylogenetic utility of genes: a search for genes informative about deep divergences among vertebrates, Anna Graybeal, 43:174–193
Evaluating undirected positional congruence of individual taxa between two estimates of the phylogenetic tree for a group of taxa, George F. Estabrook, 41:172–177
Evaluation of some alternative procedures used in numerical systematics, Steve E. Hartman, 37:1–18
Evaporative water-loss rate, 41:178–195
Evidence, 38:7–25
total, 43:369–386
Eviella, 38:359, 38:360
Evolution, 35:22–36, 35:602–607, 36:237–247, 36:339–355, 37:142–155, 37:329–355, 38:297–309, 41:196–221, 41:403–420, 42:356–367, 43:307–328
albumin, 36:387–394
allozyme, 39:148–161
amino acid, 43:194–211
character, 40:1–18, 40:33–53, 40:304–314, 40:315–328, 41:178–195
character, 44:474–481
chromosome, 35:46–67, 35:163–175, 35:334–358, 36:109–136, 36:153–174, 43:387–418
concerted, 37:63–66, 41:4–17
onvergent, 40:199–216
DNA, 38:93–105, 42:18–31
experimental, 44:3–16
form, 35:445–457
freshwater fishes, 37:329–355
frog, 35:1–21, 35:273–282, 35:283–296
gene, 38:106–115, 43:307–328
gradual, 35:591–602
hominoid, 37:1–18
lizard, 35:334–358, 41:178–195
minimum, 44:17–48, 44:49–63
molecular, 41:126–134, 42:18–31, 42:440–457, 42:458–475
morphological, 41:141–157
parthenogenesis, 42:293–306
passerine diversity, 41:242–247
patterns, 36:52–61, 36:76–78
punctuated, 35:591–602
soricine shrews, 35:153–162
species associations, 39:323–344
tongue, 35:532–551
unified theory, 37:237–244
Evolution and historical biogeography of soricine shrews, Sarah B. George, 35:153–162
Evolution by orderly stepwise subordination and largely nonrandom mutations, Lars Z. Brundin, 35:602–607
Evolution of a plant homeotic multigene family: toward connecting molecular systematics and molecular developmental genetics, Jeff J. Doyle, 43:307–328
Evolution of convergent structure in Caribbean *Anolis* communities, the, Jonathan B. Losos, 41:403–420
Evolution of life histories, the, Stephen C. Stearns (rev.), 43:139–148
Evolution of life histories: theory and analysis, the, Derek A. Roff (rev.), 43:139–148
Evolution of *Sceloporus grammicus* complex (Sauria: Iguanidae) in central Mexico: population cytogenetics, Calvin A. Porter and Jack W. Sites, Jr., 35:334–358
Evolutionary, 37:142–155
biology, 37:142–155
classifications, 35:560–570, 42:142–154
concordance, 36:18–34
divergence, 41:196–221
flexibility, 39:109–123
genetics, 36:18–34
gradualism, 37:66–67
histories, 43:78–91
link, 43:578–584
morphology, 35:489–508, 35:532–551
pattern, 36:52–61
radiation, 44:125–151
ranking, 44:440–454
rates, 36:387–394, 38:126–143, 39:109–123, 39:192–204, 40:117–130, 40:188–198, 41:18–32, 41:41–57, 42:32–48, 42:113–125, 43:174–193, 43:369–386, 44:190–208
relationships, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 41:273–291
studies, 36:72–75, 36:76–78, 42:409–414
success, 37:69–71, 37:76–79, 38:189–191
systematics, 42:142–154
trees, 35:224–229, 35:325–333, 35:470–488, 36:293–325, 38:297–309, 38:310–321, 40:19–32, 42:126–141, 43:78–91
Evolutionary classification using convex phenetics, George F. Estabrook, 35:560–570
Evolutionary divergence, shape change, and genetic correlation structure in the rodent mandible, William R. Atchley, David E. Cowley, Claus Vogl, and Tracy McLellan, 41:196–221
Evolutionary relationships within the *Ensatina eschscholtzii* complex confirm the ring species interpretation, Craig Moritz, Christopher J. Schneider, and David B. Wake, 41:273–291
Evolutionary success of passerines: a question of semantics?, the, Geerat J. Vermeij, 37:69–71
Evolutionary success, the analysis of, Robert J. Raikow, 37:76–79
Ewald, Paul W., see Mindell, David P., —
Exaptation, 40:1–18
Exeiratus, 37:306, 37:307
setarius, 37:301
Exocoetidae, 40:330, 40:350
Exodeconus, 43:479
Experimental
approaches, 42:90–92
error, 35:470–488
evolution, 44:3–16
study, 44:102–108
tests, 42:85–89
Experimental approaches to phylogenetic analysis, David M. Hillis, J. J. Bull, Mary E. White, Marty R. Badgett, and Ian J. Molineux, 42:90–92
Experimental tests of phylogenetic inference methods, Elliott Sober, 42:85–89
Expert systems, 36:248–267
Expression of ancestral patterns, 38:350–370
Extensions of the Procrustes method for the optimal

superimposition of landmarks, F. James Rohlf and Dennis Slice, 39:40–59
Extinction, 37:245–253, 37:329–355, 37:366–384, 41: 370–371
Extinction and the definition of the class Mammalia, Spencer G. Lucas, 41:370–371

Fabaceae, 39:416, 42:565, 44:459
Facial
  growth, 35:381–399
  skeleton, 42:307–330
Factor analysis, 36:368–380
Fagaceae, 37:283, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:161, 43:382
Fagus, 35:186–189, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160, 40: 161
Faith, Daniel P., and Peter S. Cranston, Probability, parsimony, and Popper, 41:252–257
Faith, Daniel P., Cladistic permutation tests for monophyly and nonmonophyly, 40:366–375
Falco, 43:4
  sparverius, 43:2, 43:3, 43:9, 43:10
Families, gene, 43:250–261
Farris 1974 model, 36:103–108
Farris, James S., Haeckel, history, and Hull, 39:81–88
Farris, James S., Mari Källersjö, Arnold G. Kluge, and Carol Bult, Constructing a significance test for incongruence, 44:570–572
Farris, James S., The retention index and homoplasy excess, 38:406–407
Farris on Haeckel, history, and Hull, David L. Hull, 39: 397–399
Fasciospongia, 44:429–431, 44:434
Faujasiidae, 38:284
Feder, Jeffrey L., see Williams, Scott M., —
Feeding, 44:361–383
  mechanisms, 35:489–508
  morphology, 44:125–151
Feeding, function, and phylogeny: analysis of historical biomechanics in labrid fishes using comparative methods, Mark W. Westneat, 44:361–383
Felidae, 36:157, 38:365, 39:235, 42:212, 42:266, 42:290
Felis, 36:157, 40:212, 43:183
  catus, 35:239, 44:80, 44:92
  lynx, 38:365
Felsenstein, Joseph, and Elliott Sober, Parsimony and likelihood: an exchange, 35:617–626
Felsenstein, Joseph, and Hirohisa Kishino, Is there something wrong with the bootstrap on phylogenies? A reply to Hillis and Bull, 42:193–200
Felsenstein zone, 44:533–547
Fennecus, 36:339
  zerda, 36:342–347, 36:349
Fensome, R. A., see Taylor, F. J. R., —
Ferguson, D., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Feroniola, 40:153
Fewest variables coding method for multistate characters, Nick Goldman, 38:79–85
Ficedula, 36:85
Ficus, 36:9–11, 38:71, 38:73, 39:295, 39:296
Fields, Chris, see Blake, Judith A., —
Finite element
  analyses, 41:196–221
  scaling analysis (FESA), 35:381–399, 42:341–355
Finite-element scaling applied to sexual dimorphism in rhesus macaque (*Macaca mulatta*) facial growth, James M. Cheverud and Joan T. Richtsmeier, 35: 381–399
Fink, William L., and Miriam Leah Zelditch, Phylogenetic analysis of ontogenetic shape transformations: a reassessment of the piranha genus *Pygocentrus* (Teleostei), 44:343–360
Fink, William L., see Zelditch, Miriam Leah, —
Fink, William, see Humphries, Julian, —
Fish, 35:633–639
  catfishes, 35:489–508
  cyprinid, 40:393–409
  distribution, 35:176–194
  families, 37:34–46
  freshwater, 35:68–80, 35:633–639, 37:329–355, 41: 462–470
  fusilier, 42:142–154
  introgression, 41:41–57
  needlefishes, 40:329–354
  osmeroid, 40:33–53
  poeciliid, 37:356–365
Fission yeast, 42:440–457
Fitch, Walter M., see Miyamoto, Michael M., and —
Fitzpatrick, John W., Why so many passerine birds? A response to Raikow, 37:71–76
Flacourtiaceae, 40:153
Flagellate, 36:79–85
Flannery, T. F., see Colgan, D. J., and —
Flexible phylogeny reconstruction: a review of phylogenetic inference packages using parsimony (rev.), 39:414–420
Flightlessness, 35:458–469
Floridichthys carpio, 35:637
Fluctuating asymmetry and measurement error, Juha Merilä and Mats Björklund, 44:97–101
Fluorescence microscopy, volume 1, F. W. D. Rost (rev.), 42:224–225
Fodiator, 40:330
Foote, Mike, Nearest-neighbor analysis of trilobite morphospace, 39:371–382
Form, 35:204–223
Fossil horses: systematics, paleobiology, and evolution of the family Equidae, Bruce J. MacFadden (rev.), 43:299–303
Fossils, 40:458–469, 41:41–57, 41:58–73, 41:345–369, 41: 462–470, 42:476–507, 43:155–173, 44:190–208
Fossils better than extant taxa in phylogenetic analysis?, when are, John P. Huelsenbeck, 40:458–469
Fossils, topologies, missing data, and the higher level phylogeny of eutherian mammals, Michael J. Novacek, 41:58–73
Foster, Mercedes S., see Heyer, W. Ronald, —
Fractional weight, 41:490–494
Framework for the quantitative study of evolutionary trees, a, Michael D. Hendy and David Penny, 38: 297–309
Freeman, Scott, and Robert M. Zink, A phylogenetic study of the blackbirds based on variation in mitochondrial DNA restriction sites, 44:409–420
Fregata, 43:2
Fregatidae, 43:2
Frey, Jennifer K., Modes of peripheral isolate formation and speciation, 42:373–381
Freycinetia, 38:395
Friday, Adrian, see Yang, Ziheng, —
Friedlander, Timothy P., Jerome C. Regier, and Charles

Mitter, Phylogenetic information content of five nuclear gene sequences in animals: initial assessment of character sets from concordance and divergence studies, 43:511–525
Friedlander, Timothy P., Jerome C. Regier, and Charles Mitter, Nuclear gene sequences for higher level phylogenetic analysis: 14 promising candidates, 41:483–490
Fringilla
coelebs, 41:244
teydea, 41:244
Frodin, David G., reviews by, 38:88–90
Froese, Rainer, see Klingenberg, Christian Peter, and —
Frogs, 35:1–21, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 36:387–394, 38:154–165
Frost, Darrel R., and John W. Wright, The taxonomy of uniparental species, with special reference to parthenogenetic *Cnemidophorus* (Squamata: Teiidae), 37:200–209
Fruit bats, 44:209–220
Fruitful, wrong hypothesis? Response to Baker, Novacek, and Simmons, a, John D. Pettigrew, 40:231–239
Fuchsia, 40:154
Fulcaldea, 41:441
Fuligula, 35:458
Functional
anatomy, 42:476–507
morphology, 41:18–32, 44:361–383
regression, 41:233–241
Fundamentals of comparative biology, Olivier C. Rieppel (rev.), 38:88
Fundulus, 42:400
catenatus, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343–347, 37:350, 37:353
confluentus, 35:637
grandis, 35:634, 35:637
notatus, 41:45
olivaceous, 41:45
similis, 35:637
stellifer, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345
Fungal model organisms: phylogenetics of *Saccharomyces*, *Aspergillus*, and *Neurospora*, John W. Taylor, Barbara H. Bowman, Mary L. Berbee, and Thomas J. White, 42:440–457
Fungi, 42:440–457, 43:578–584
Funk, Vicki A., and Quentin D. Wheeler, Symposium: character weighting, cladistics, and classification, 35:100–101
Funk, Vicki A., see Mooi, Rich, —
Furcula, 43:198, 43:199, 43:206
borealis, 43:196
Future contingents, 42:231–246
Futuyma, Douglas J., see Coyne, Jerry A., —

Gadiculus, 40:414
argenteus, 40:411
Gadidae, 40:417, 40:418
Gaffney, Eugene S., review by, 40:378–379
Galago, 35:236, 40:202, 40:212
crassicaudatus, 35:239, 35:485, 40:248
demidovii, 40:248
auratus, 40:44
brevipinnis, 40:44
pusilla, 40:44
truttaceus, 40:44
vulgaris, 40:41
Galaxiidae, 37:40, 40:33, 40:45, 40:46, 40:157
Galea galea, 36:81
Galeorhinus, 35:181
Galerita, 37:369, 37:376
Gallinula chloropus, 38:108
Gallirallus australis/troglodytes, 35:373
Gallotia galloti, 40:181
Gallus, 36:158, 43:178
domesticus, 42:476
gallus, 35:239, 35:485, 38:107, 42:26, 42:27, 43:514
Gambusia, 37:323, 41:43, 43:552, 44:221–236
affinis, 35:637, 41:44, 41:46, 44:223, 44:225, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
alvarezi, 44:231, 44:235
amistadensis, 44:235
atrora, 44:235
aurata, 44:235
baracoana, 35:634, 37:361, 44:235
beebei, 37:362, 44:235
beebi, 35:634
bucheri, 35:634, 37:361, 44:235
caymanensis, 37:361, 44:225, 44:230, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
echeagayari, 44:235
eurystoma, 44:223, 44:225, 44:226, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
gaigei, 44:235
geiseri, 44:223, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
georgei, 44:235
heterochir, 41:44, 41:46, 44:223, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
hispaniolae, 35:634, 37:361, 44:226, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
holbrooki, 41:44, 44:223, 44:225, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
howelli, 37:361, 44:235
hubbsi, 37:361, 44:225, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
hurtadoi, 44:223, 44:226, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
krumholzi, 44:235
lemaitrei, 44:235
longispinis, 44:235
luma, 37:362, 44:226, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235, 44:236
manni, 37:361, 44:226, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
marshi, 44:225, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235, 44:236
melapleura, 35:634, 37:361, 44:225, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
monticola, 35:634, 37:361, 44:235
nicaraguensis, 37:356, 37:361, 44:223, 44:230, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
nobilis, 44:223, 44:230, 44:235
oligosticta, 37:361, 44:225, 44:230, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
panuco, 44:225, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235, 44:236
pseudopunctata, 35:634, 37:362, 44:235
punctata, 35:634, 35:637, 37:356, 37:361, 37:362, 44:223, 44:225, 44:230, 44:231, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
puncticulata, 35:634, 35:637, 37:356, 37:361, 37:362, 44:223, 44:225, 44:230, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
rachowi, 44:226, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235, 44:236
regani, 44:235
rhizophorae, 35:634, 35:637, 37:362, 44:225, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235, 44:236
senilis, 44:230, 44:231, 44:235
sexradiata, 44:223, 44:225, 44:226, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236

speciosa, 44:235
vittata, 44:226, 44:235, 44:236
wrayi, 35:634, 37:361, 44:225, 44:230, 44:235, 44:236
xanthosoma, 35:634, 37:362, 44:235
yucatana, 37:361, 44:226, 44:230, 44:232, 44:235, 44:236
Gangamopteris, 35:370
Gans, Carl, review by, 41:495–496
Garland, Theodore, Jr., Allan W. Dickerman, Christine M. Janis, and Jason A. Jones, Phylogenetic analysis of covariance by computer simulation, 42:265–292
Garland, Theodore, Jr., Paul H. Harvey, and Anthony R. Ives, Procedures for the analysis of comparative data using phylogenetically independent contrasts, 41:18–32
Garland, Theodore, Jr., see Purvis, Andy, and —
Gasterosteus, 36:52–61
aculeatus, 36:58
doryssus, 36:53, 36:54, 36:56–58
Gaston, Kevin J., see Solow, Andrew R., —
Gastropod, 35:204–223, 41:292–304
Gatesy, J. E., see Vrba, E. S., —
Gauthier, Jacques, see de Queiroz, Kevin, and —
Gauthier, Jacques, see Rowe, Timothy, and —
Gavialidae, 42:594
Gazella
granti, 42:273
thomsonii, 42:273
Gehyra, 35:46–67, 36:158, 36:166
australis, 35:46, 35:49, 35:58–61, 35:64, 35:65
minuta, 35:47, 35:66
montium, 35:47, 35:49, 35:60, 35:66
nana, 35:47, 35:49, 35:66
oceanica, 35:49, 35:51, 35:52, 35:54, 35:55, 35:59, 35:60, 35:67
pamela, 35:64
pilbara, 35:47
punctata, 35:46, 35:47, 35:49, 35:51, 35:52, 35:55, 35:56, 35:59–61, 35:64–66
purpurescens, 35:47, 35:51, 35:58, 35:60, 35:62, 35:64, 35:65
robusta, 35:61
variegata, 35:46, 35:47, 35:49, 35:51, 35:52, 35:55, 35:56, 35:59–61, 35:64–66
variegata-punctata, 35:350, 36:167, 36:168
vorax, 35:49
Gekkonidae, 35:46–67, 35:350, 41:189, 42:293–306
Gelocidae, 40:117
GenBank, 43:174–193
Genealogy, 43:92–116
General patterns in West Indian insects, and graphical biogeographic analysis of some circum-Caribbean *Platynus* beetles (Carabidae), James K. Liebherr, 37:385–409
Generalization, 42:231–246
Generalized
gap coding, 41:345–369
parsimony, 44:409–420
tracks, 36:1–17, 38:69–76, 38:390–398
wombling, 43:442–448
Generalized tracks and geology, B. Michaux, 38:390–398
Generalized wombling, J. P. Bocquet-Appel and J. N. Bacro, 43:442–448
Genes, 39:131–147, 42:77–84, 43:194–211
combining, 43:194–211
evolution, 38:106–115, 43:307–328
families, 38:106–115, 43:250–261
frequencies, 36:293–325, 38:376–389
homeotic, 42:458–475, 43:307–328
nuclear, 41:483–490, 43:194–211, 43:511–525
phylogenies, 41:4–17, 43:194–211, 43:236–249
ribosomal DNA, 37:60–62, 37:63–66, 40:420–432, 41:446–461, 42:476–507, 43:194–211, 44:209–220
sequences, 41:483–490, 43:511–525
trees, 42:382–384, 43:58–77
utility, 43:174–193
Genes, organisms, and areas: the problem of multiple lineages, Roderic D. M. Page, 42:77–84
Genetic, 42:415–439, 42:440–457
correlation, 35:124–134, 41:196–221
data analysis, 40:248–249
development, 43:307–328
differentiation, 36:18–34
distances, 35:1–21, 35:279–310, 35:297–310, 40:63–73, 39:192–204, 39:391–397
evolution, 36:18–34
identity, 37:156–162
isolation, 39:131–147
population structure, 39:131–147
quantitative, 35:124–134, 35:552–559, 41:196–221
species concept, 38:270–279
structure, 39:242–252
variation, 39:242–252, 41:421–435, 42:293–306
Genetic data analysis: methods for discrete population genetic data, B. S. Weir (rev.), 40:248–249
Genetic distances and social wasps, of, James M. Carpenter, 39:391–397
Genome size, 42:32–48
Geocapromys, 41:174
Geocrinia, 38:154, 38:158, 38:159
Geographic and ontogenetic variation in morphology of Australian waratahs (*Telopea*: Proteaceae), Michael D. Crisp and Peter H. Weston, 42:49–76
Geographic origin of human mitochondrial DNA revisited, Mark Stoneking, Stephen T. Sherry, and Linda Vigilant, 41:384–391
Geographic origins of human mitochondrial DNA: phylogenetic evidence from control region sequences, David R. Maddison, Maryellen Ruvolo, and David L. Swofford, 41:111–124
Geographic structure, 39:242–252
Geographic variation, 36:18–34, 40:172–187, 41:273–291, 42:49–76
gecko, 40:172–187
kangaroo rat, 35:311–324
least sandpiper, 35:400–413
Geology, 37:291–310
Geometric morphometrics, 44:343–360
Geometridae, 43:196
Geomydoecus, 39:206
actuosi, 39:198, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213–215, 39:218, 39:220, 43:70, 43:71
chapini, 39:199, 39:204, 39:207, 39:210, 39:216
cherriei, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:216, 39:219, 39:220, 39:223, 42:82
costaricensis, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:216, 39:219, 39:223, 42:81, 42:82
ewingi, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213, 43:70, 43:71

panamensis, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:215, 39:216, 39:219, 39:223, 42:81, 42:82
setzeri, 39:198, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213, 39:215, 39:216, 39:218–221, 39:223, 39:225, 40:190, 42:82, 43:70, 43:71
thomomyus, 39:198, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213–215, 39:218, 39:220, 43:70, 43:71
yucatanensis, 39:204, 39:207
Geomyidae, 39:196, 39:203
Geomys, 39:206, 40:197, 40:425, 40:427, 43:18
bursarius, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:213, 39:225, 43:70, 43:71
George, Sarah B., Evolution and historical biogeography of soricine shrews, 35:153–162
Georychus, 36:280, 36:285, 36:288, 36:290, 36:291
capensis, 36:282, 36:283, 36:285, 36:289
Gerbillus pyramidium, 36:165
Germanasterias, 44:202
Gerygone, 38:241–243, 38:259
Gesneriaceae, 40:153, 40:155, 40:158
Geum, 40:154
Gevuina, 40:154
Ghiselin, 39:79–80
Ghiselin, Michael T., reviews by, 41:497–499, 42:106–107
Ghiselin, Michael T., Species individuality has no necessary connection with evolutionary gradualism, 37:66–67
Gibbons, J. Whitfield, see Lamb, Trip, —
Gigantolina
elongata, 37:29, 39:15–17
magna, 39:15, 39:17
Gila
bicolor, 41:43, 41:44
cypha, 41:44
elegans, 41:44
grahami, 41:44
orcutti, 41:43, 41:44
robusta, 41:44
Gilinsky, Norman L., Cross sections through evolutionary trees: theory and applications, 40:19–32
Gingko, 35:187
Giniodoma, 36:84
Ginkgo, 41:80, 43:323
Giraffa, 35:236, 40:123, 40:128, 42:291
camelopardalis, 38:343, 38:347, 40:118, 40:122, 42:273
Giraffidae, 40:117, 40:118, 40:122, 42:291
Girardinus, 37:360
creolus, 35:634
cubensis, 35:634
denticulatus, 35:634, 35:637
falcatus, 35:634, 35:637
metallicus, 35:634, 35:635, 35:637
microdactylus, 35:634
serripenis, 35:634
uninotatus, 35:634, 35:635, 35:637
Gittleman, John L., and Mark Kot, Adaptation: statistics and a null model for estimating phylogenetic effects, 39:227–241
Glaciation, 35:458–469
Gladicauda, 40:157
Glazier, Douglas S., Energetics and taxonomic patterns of species diversity, 36:62–71
Gleicheniaceae, 35:187
Global parsimony, 35:422–426
Globigerinatheka, 35:184
Globorotalia cerroazulensis, 35:184
Glossiphonia, 40:155
Glossophaga, 38:232, 40:423, 40:424, 41:225, 41:227
leachii, 40:432
soricina, 35:197–201, 41:223
Glossopteris, 35:370, 38:323
Glycera, 44:324
Glycine, 44:431
max, 44:429, 44:430
Glyptocephalus, 40:413, 40:415, 40:417
cynoglossus, 40:411
Gnamptogenys, 37:390
Gnorimopsar, 44:410
chopi, 44:419
Gobiesocidae, 36:246
Gobiidae, 39:253–265
Gochnatia, 41:441
Goldman, Nick, Fewest variables coding method for multistate characters, 38:79–85
Goldman, Nick, Maximum likelihood inference of phylogenetic trees, with special reference to a Poisson process model of DNA substitution and to parsimony analyses, 39:345–361
Goldman, Nick, see Yang, Ziheng, —
Gomphoneis, 41:157
Goniobasis proxima, 39:127, 44:406
Goniurosaurus, 41:180
kuroiwae, 41:181, 41:182, 41:184, 41:185
Gonorhynchus abbreviatus, 35:507
Goodeniaceae, 44:459
Goodfriend, Glenn A., Variation in land-snail shell form and size and its causes: a review, 35:204–223
Goodin, John T., and Michael S. Johnson, Patterns of morphological covariation in *Partula*, 41:292–304
Goodman, Morris, see Miyamoto, Michael M., and —
Gorilla, 35:236, 36:191, 39:386–388, 39:390, 40:498, 44:563–570
gorilla, 35:82, 35:239, 35:485, 37:2, 40:496, 40:497, 44:566–568
Gossypium, 36:8, 38:71, 44:458, 44:459, 44:461, 44:462, 44:464, 44:472
amourianum, 39:291
aridum, 39:291
gossypioides, 39:291
klotzschianum, 39:290, 39:291
raimondii, 39:290, 39:291
thurberi, 39:291
tomentosum, 39:291
tribolum, 39:291
Gould, Stephen Jay, and Niles Eldredge, Punctuated equilibrium at the third stage, 35:143–148
Gracilaria lemaneiformis, 42:444
Gradual evolution, 35:591–602
Gradualism, 36:52–61
Gramineae, 42:415–439
Grant, Verne, review by, 36:89–90
Graphs and generalized tracks: quantifying Croizat's panbiogeography, Roderic D. M. Page, 36:1–17
Graphs and generalized tracks: some comments on method, C. J. Humphries and O. Seberg, 38:69–76
Graptemys, 43:543–559
barbouri, 43:545, 43:548, 43:550, 43:553, 43:555, 43:559
caglei, 43:545, 43:547, 43:548, 43:550, 43:556, 43:559

ernsti, 43:545, 43:548, 43:550, 43:554–556, 43:559
flavimaculata, 43:545, 43:547–550, 43:554, 43:556, 43:559
geographica, 43:543, 43:545, 43:548–551, 43:553, 43:554, 43:556, 43:559
gibbonsi, 43:545, 43:548, 43:550, 43:554, 43:559
kohni, 43:550, 43:553, 43:554
nigrinoda, 43:545, 43:547–550, 43:554, 43:559
oculifera, 43:545, 43:547–550, 43:554, 43:556, 43:559
ouachitensis, 43:545, 43:547–550, 43:554, 43:556, 43:559
pseudogeographica, 43:543, 43:545, 43:547–554, 43:556, 43:559
pulchra, 43:543, 43:545, 43:548–556, 43:559
versa, 43:545, 43:547–550, 43:556, 43:559
Grasses, 42:415–439
Graur, Dan, see Tomiuk, Jürgen, and —
Grausz, Hannah M., see Richtsmeier, Joan T., —
Graybeal, Anna, Evaluating the phylogenetic utility of genes: a search for genes informative about deep divergences among vertebrates, 43:174–193
Graybeal, Anna, Naming species, 44:237–250
Graybeal, Anna, review by, 43:136–139
Greater Antilles, 37:315–328
Green, David M., Systematics and evolution of western North American frogs allied to *Rana aurora* and *Rana boylii*: karyological evidence, 35:273–282
Green, David M., Systematics and evolution of western North American frogs allied to *Rana aurora* and *Rana boylii*: electrophoretic evidence, 35:283–296
Green plants: their origin and diversity, P. R. Bell (rev.), 42:221–222
Grimaldi, David, see DeSalle, Rob, and —
Grindelia, 40:155
Griphognathus, 43:155
Griselinia, 40:154
Grismer, L. Lee, see Dial, Benjamin E., and —
Gromko, Mark H., see Chandler, C. Ray, and —
Grosberg, R. K., review by, 41:266–267
Growth of phylogenetic information and the need for a phylogenetic data base, the, M. J. Sanderson, B. G. Baldwin, G. Bharathan, C. S. Campbell, C. von Dohlen, D. Ferguson, J. M. Porter, M. F. Wojciechowski, and M. J. Donoghue, 42:562–568
Gruidae, 39:386
Grus
americana, 39:386
leucogeranus, 39:386
monachus, 39:386
Gryllus, 39:135
pennsylvanicus, 39:134, 39:136
veletis, 39:134, 39:136
Guioa, 44:469
Gulella, 35:210
Gulo gulo, 42:271
Gunneraceae, 40:154
Guyer, Craig, A review of estimates of nonreciprocity in immunological studies, 41:85–88
Guyer, Craig, and Jay M. Savage, Anole systematics revisited, 41:89–110
Guyer, Craig, and Jay M. Savage, Cladistic relationships among anoles (Sauria: Iguanidae), 35:509–531
Guyer, Craig, see Slowinski, Joseph B., and —
Gymnocaesio, 42:145, 42:151
gymnoptera, 42:148, 42:152
Gymnochthebius, 37:370
Gymnomystax, 44:410
mexicanus, 44:419
Gyrinophilus, 35:533, 35:545, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37:137–141
porphyriticus, 37:110

Hackelochloa, 42:420, 42:422
Hadramphus
spinipennis, 37:301
stilbocarpae, 37:301
Hadrosauridae, 40:379
Haeckel, 39:81–88, 39:397–399
Haeckel, history, and Hull, James S. Farris, 39:81–88
Haemonchus contortus, 43:514
Haemopis marmorata, 44:324
Hafner, John C., see Hafner, Mark S., —
Hafner, Mark S., and Steven A. Nadler, Cospeciation in host-parasite assemblages: comparative analysis of rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events, 39:192–204
Hafner, Mark S., John C. Hafner, James L. Patton, and Margaret F. Smith, Macrogeographic patterns of genetic differentiation in the pocket gopher *Thomomys umbrinus*, 36:18–34
Haideotriton, 35:533
Halichoerus grypus, 35:239
Hallucigenia, 42:106
Halysidota, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
tessalaris, 43:196
Hamamelidae, 39:416, 40:318
Handford, Paul, see Yezerinac, Stephen M., —
Hantkenia, 35:184
Hardouinia, 38:284, 38:285
Harmotrema, 37:24, 37:29
Harold, Antony S., and Randall D. Mooi, Areas of endemism: definition and recognition criteria, 43:261–266
Harpalus fraternus, 37:370
Harrison, Richard G., see Hayes, John P., and —
Harshman, John, The effect of irrelevant characters on bootstrap values, 43:419–424
Hartman, Steve E., Evaluation of some alternative procedures used in numerical systematics, 37:1–18
Harvey, Paul H., see Garland, Theodore, Jr., —
Harvey, Paul H., see Mooers, Arne Ø., —
Hass, Carla Ann, and Linda R. Maxson, Nonreciprocity in immunological studies: a reply, 42:210–215
Hayek, Lee-Ann C., see Heyer, W. Ronald, —
Hayes, John P., and Richard G. Harrison, Variation in mitochondrial DNA and the biogeographic history of woodrats (*Neotoma*) of the eastern United States, 41:331–344
Hebe, 37:306, 37:307, 40:155
barkeri, 37:302
Hedges, S. Blair, An electrophoretic analysis of Holarctic hylid frog evolution, 35:1–21
Hedges, S. Blair, review by, 39:95–96
Heideman, Anita, see Moritz, Craig, and —
Helastia
corcularia, 37:295
cryptica, 37:295

cymozeucta, 37:295
semisignata, 37:295
Heleioporus, 36:387, 36:391, 36:392
australiacus, 36:388, 36:389
Helicella itala, 35:206
Heliconia, 38:241–243, 38:259
Heliconius, 39:145
Helicotrema, 37:24, 37:27
Heliophobius, 36:280, 36:285, 36:288–291
argentocinereus, 36:282, 36:283
Heliosciurus, 40:232
Heliothis, 43:198, 43:199, 43:206
zea, 43:196
Helix
cincta, 35:206
pomatia, 35:208, 35:216
Hemarthria, 42:420
Hemidactylium, 35:533, 35:539, 35:542, 35:545–547, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37:137–141, 38:186
scutatum, 37:110
Hemidoras carinotus, 35:507
Hemiptera, 37:366–384
Hemiramphidae, 40:330, 40:350
Hemirhamphodon, 40:336
Hemitheconyx, 41:180, 41:187
caudicinctus, 41:181, 41:182, 41:184, 41:185
Henderson, Gregory S., see Whitten, Anthony J., —
Hendler, Gordon, and David L. Pawson, Echinoderm nomenclature: not in need of repair, 36:395–396
Hendy, Michael D., and David Penny, A framework for the quantitative study of evolutionary trees, 38:297–309
Hendy, Michael D., see Steel, Michael A., —
Hendy, Michael D., The relationship between simple evolutionary tree models and observable sequence data, 38:310–321
Hengeveld, R., Mayr's ecological species criterion, 37:47–55
Hennig, 43:212–221
Hennig86, 39:414–420
Henonemus, 35:493, 35:494, 35:507
Henricia, 44:194, 44:196, 44:199
sanguinolenta, 44:192, 44:205–208
Hepatus epheliticus, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:456, 41:457
Heptagenia, 44:324
Heptrachias, 35:181
Herminiidae, 43:195
Herpetology. An introductory biology of amphibians and reptiles, G. R. Zug (rev.), 42:592–596
Hesperiidae, 43:196
Hesperoleucus, 41:43, 41:45
symmetricus, 41:44
Hesperomannia, 41:441
Hesperosorex, 35:160
Heterandria, 35:637, 36:175–177, 37:264, 37:265, 37:330, 37:356, 39:205, 39:292, 43:72, 44:221, 44:222, 44:230, 44:231
bimaculata, 43:73
formosa, 44:229
Heterixalus, 38:182
Heterocampa, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
astarte, 43:196
Heterocephalus, 36:280, 36:285, 36:289–291
glaber, 36:281–283, 36:291
Heterochrony, 35:445–457, 39:253–265, 40:329–354, 42:476–507
Heterochrony in jaw morphology of needlefishes (Teleostei: Belonidae), David A. Boughton, Bruce B. Collette, and Amy R. McCune, 40:329–354
Heterodontus, 35:181
portusjacksoni, 35:240
Heterogeneity, data, 43:288–291
Heteromunia pictorella, 41:242
Heteromyidae, 35:311–324, 39:197, 39:203
Heteronchocotyle tsalickisi, 37:240
Heteronotia binoei, 42:293–306
Heterophallina, 44:226
Heterophallus, 44:230
Heteropholis, 42:420, 42:422
Hexanchus, 35:181
Heyer, W. Ronald, Maureen A. Donnelly, Roy W. McDiarmid, Lee-Ann C. Hayek, and Mercedes S. Foster (eds.), Measuring and monitoring biological diversity: standard methods for amphibians (rev.), 44:272–273
Hierarchy, 41:421–435
Hierodoris, 40:510
Higher category name usage for amphibians and reptiles, Harold A. Dundee, 38:398–406
Hillis, David M., Accessing the literature and data bases of molecular biology (rev.), 41:268–269
Hillis, David M., and Craig Moritz (eds.), Molecular systematics (rev.), 40:111–114
Hillis, David M., and James J. Bull, An empirical test of bootstrapping as a method for assessing confidence in phylogenetic analysis, 42:182–192
Hillis, David M., and Michael M. Miyamoto, Editorial comment: the present and future of *Systematic Biology*, 41:1–3
Hillis, David M., and Scott K. Davis, Ribosomal DNA: intraspecific polymorphism, concerted evolution, and phylogeny reconstruction, 37:63–66
Hillis, David M., Approaches for assessing phylogenetic accuracy, 44:3–16
Hillis, David M., Editorial comment: the impact of *Systematic Zoology*, 39:187–191
Hillis, David M., J. J. Bull, Mary E. White, Marty R. Badgett, and Ian J. Molineux, Experimental approaches to phylogenetic analysis, 42:90–92
Hillis, David M., reviews by, 42:107–108, 43:461–463
Hillis, David M., see Ammerman, Loren K., and —
Hillis, David M., see Huelsenbeck, John P., and —
Himantopus, 36:143, 36:146
mexicanus, 36:138, 36:140, 36:147, 36:148
Hiodon, 41:465
Hiodontidae, 41:462–470
Hipparion, 43:301, 44:166, 44:167
forcei, 44:164, 44:165, 44:178
shirleyae, 44:164, 44:169, 44:178
tehonense, 44:164, 44:165, 44:178
Hipparionini, 44:152–178
Hippopotamus, 35:236
amphibius, 35:239
Hippotragus, 42:291, 42:292
equinus, 42:273
Hirtodrosophila, 42:460, 42:466
Hirundo, 41:129
pyrrhonota, 42:34
Histoplasma capsulatum, 42:448, 42:449

Historic biogeography of India: isolation or contact?, the, John C. Briggs, 38:322–332
Historical
biogeography, 35:153–162, 35:163–175, 35:369–380, 35:458–469, 37:221–236, 37:237–244, 37:356–365, 39:14–30, 40:152–171, 41:178–195, 42:476–507, 44:221–236
ecology, 37:19–33
fate, 42:231–246
Historical biogeography of poeciliid fishes in the Caribbean, Mary Rauchenberger, 37:356–365
Historical biogeography of southern South America, Jorge V. Crisci, María Marta Cigliano, Juan J. Morrone, and Sergio Roig-Juñent, 40:152–171
Historical perspectives, ecology, and tiger beetles: an alternative discussion, Rich Mooi, Peter F. Cannell, Vicki A. Funk, Paula M. Mabee, Richard T. O'Grady, and Christopher K. Starr, 38:191–195
Historical transformation of functional design: evolutionary morphology of feeding mechanisms in loricarioid catfishes, Scott A. Schaefer and George V. Lauder, 35:489–508
Hisyam, Nazaruddin, see Whitten, Anthony J., —
HIV, 44:77–92
Hodge, M. J. S., see Olby, R. C., —
Hoeh, Walter R., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Holconotus trowbridgii, 38:280
Hollow curve distributions, 38:26–37
Holman, Eric W., A taxonomic difference between the Caminalcules and real organisms, 35:259–261
Holman, Eric W., Recognizability of sexual and asexual species of rotifers, 36:381–386
Holodactylus, 41:180, 41:187
Holothuria forskali, 44:192, 44:198, 44:205–207
Homage to Clio, or, toward an historical philosophy for evolutionary biology, Robert J. O'Hara, 37:142–155
Homalopomanus trowbridgii, 38:280
Homarus americanus, 41:457
Home range, 41:18–32, 42:265–292
Homeotic genes, 42:458–475
Hominidae, 35:236, 40:432
Hominoid
evolution, 37:1–18
phylogeny, 35:81–99
Homo, 35:236, 36:191, 39:84, 39:85, 39:386, 39:387, 39:390, 40:227, 40:241, 40:423, 40:424, 40:495, 40:498, 40:499, 42:410, 42:441, 43:178, 43:463, 43:547, 44:563–570
erectus, 42:383
sapiens, 35:82, 35:87, 35:239, 35:244, 35:245, 35:485, 36:209, 37:2, 39:83, 40:432, 40:496, 40:497, 41:484, 41:486, 42:25–27, 42:383, 43:514, 43:515, 44:92, 44:429, 44:430, 44:566–568
Homolidae, 41:459
Homolodromiidae, 41:459
Homologous-point measures in systematics: a reply to Bookstein et al., comment on uses of, Dwight W. Read and Pete E. Lestrel, 35:241–253
Homology, 37:245–253, 38:350–370, 40:271–283, 42:166–181, 43:1–10, 43:155–173, 44:152–178, 44:179–189
assessment, 42:458–475
Homology and the ontological relationship of parts, on, Mary C. McKitrick, 43:1–10
Homoplastic–an appropriate choice, Curtis Clark, 35:142–143
Homoplasy, 35:102–109, 35:422–426, 36:109–136, 36:137–152, 37:245–253, 38:239–252, 38:253–269, 40:105–109, 40:271–283, 41:4–17, 44:332–342, 44:482–500
comparison, 40:74–88, 40:446–457
excess ratio, 38:253–269, 40:74–88
indices, 38:406–407, 39:169–174, 40:74–88
level, 38:253–269
Homoplasy and parsimony analysis, Mark Wilkinson, 40:105–109
Homoplasy excess ratios: new indices for measuring levels of homoplasy in phylogenetic systematics and a critique of the consistency index, James W. Archie, 38:253–269
Homoplasy excess statistics and retention indices: a reply to Farris, James W. Archie, 39:169–174
Homoplasy slope ratio: a better measurement of observed homoplasy in cladistic analyses, Rudolf Meier, Paul Kores, and Steven Darwin, 40:74–88
Homoptera, 37:366–384
Honeycutt, Rodney L., Scott V. Edwards, Kimberlyn Nelson, and Eviatar Nevo, Mitochondrial DNA variation and the phylogeny of African mole rats (Rodentia: Bathyergidae), 36:280–292
Honeycutt, Rodney L., see Baker, Robert J., —
Honeycutt, Rodney L., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Hood, Craig S., see Baker, Robert J., —
Hoplias malabaricus, 35:507
Hoplicnema, 40:318, 43:528, 43:536, 43:537, 43:539–541
affluens, 43:538
amplissima, 43:538
aquilonaria, 43:538
brasilensis, 43:538
cubensis, 43:538
darlingtoni, 43:538
debrae, 43:538
fundita, 43:538
hesperia, 43:538
impunctata, 43:538
insularis, 43:538
jamaicensis, 43:538
lata, 43:538
matthewsi, 43:538
maya, 43:538
media, 43:538
minima, 43:538
panamensis, 43:538
puertoricensis, 43:538
sallaei, 43:538
schwarzi, 43:538
spinivenier, 43:538
thomasi, 43:538
woldai, 43:538
Hoplitis, 44:108
Hoplitomerycidae, 40:117
Hoplosternum magdalenae, 35:507
Horaclupea, 44:268
Hordeum, 42:423, 42:427
vulgare, 42:426
Host-induced morphology in mites: implications for host-parasite coevolution, Barbara J. Downes, 39:162–168

Host-parasite coevolution, 36:268–279, 37:179–189, 39: 162–168, 39:192–204
Host-switching, 37:19–33
House mice as models in systematic biology, Richard D. Sage, William R. Atchley, and Ernesto Capanna, 42:523–561
Huarpea, 41:440, 41:441
Huelsenbeck, John P., and David M. Hillis, Success of phylogenetic methods in the four-taxon case, 42: 247–264
Huelsenbeck, John P., David L. Swofford, Clifford W. Cunningham, J. J. Bull, and Peter J. Waddell, Is character weighting a panacea for the problem of data heterogeneity in phylogenetic analysis?, 43: 288–291
Huelsenbeck, John P., Performance of phylogenetic methods in simulation, 44:17–48
Huelsenbeck, John P., see Bull, J. J., —
Huelsenbeck, John P., Tree-length distribution skewness: an indicator of phylogenetic information, 40: 257–270
Huelsenbeck, John P., When are fossils better than extant taxa in phylogenetic analysis?, 40:458–469
Hull, 39:81–88, 39:397–399
Hull, David L., Farris on Haeckel, history, and Hull, 39:397–399
Hull, David L., review by, 39:420–423
Hulsanpes, 44:507, 44:508, 44:510–513
Human mitochondrial DNA, 40:355–363, 41:111–124, 41:384–391, 41:436–445
Humphries, 39:288–299
Humphries, C. J., and O. Seberg, Graphs and generalized tracks: some comments on method, 38:69–76
Humphries, Julian, see Blake, Judith A., —
Humphries, Julian, see Mabee, Paula M., and —
Humphries, Julian, William Fink, and Joel Cracraft, Testimony to the BBS task force looking to the 21st century, 40:380–383
Hutchinson, Mark N., and Linda R. Maxson, Albumin evolution, paraphyly and the relationships of the Australian frog *Megistolotis lignarius* (Anura: Limnodynastinae), 36:387–394
Hyaena, 42:290
hyaena, 42:273
Hyaenidae, 39:235, 42:266, 42:290, 43:126
Hyalophora, 43:198, 43:199
cecropia, 43:196
Hybognathus, 44:483, 44:487, 44:499, 44:500
Hybopsis dorsalis, 42:401
Hybrid zone, 39:131–147, 39:242–252, 43:387–418
Hybridization, 38:126–143, 42:523–561, 44:152–178
DNA, 38:93–105, 39:383–390, 40:89–95, 40:131–151, 40:494–499, 42:32–48
DNA-DNA, 38:93–105, 39:383–390, 40:89–95
house mouse, 35:163–175
Hydraena, 37:373, 37:375, 37:376
Hydraenidae, 37:370, 37:371, 37:373, 37:381
Hydriobiosis lindsayi, 37:299, 37:300
Hydromantes, 35:533, 35:546, 38:186
Hydropotes, 40:126, 40:127, 40:130
inermis, 40:118, 40:122
Hyenidae, 36:157
Hyla, 35:1–21, 38:400, 43:554
andersoni, 35:6, 35:10, 35:11, 35:21, 37:23
arborea, 35:5–7, 35:10–12, 35:21
arenicolor, 35:6, 35:9, 35:11, 35:21
avivoca, 35:6, 35:8, 35:21
cadaverina, 35:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:9, 35:11, 35:21
chrysoscelis, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
cinerea, 35:6, 35:10, 35:11, 35:13, 35:21
crucifer, 35:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:10, 35:11, 35:14, 35:21
elaeochroa, 35:11
euphorbiacea, 35:8, 35:11
eximia, 35:6, 35:8–11, 35:21
femoralis, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
gratiosa, 35:6, 35:11, 35:13, 35:21
hazalae, 35:11
heilprini, 35:10
japonica, 35:6, 35:7, 35:11, 35:21
meridionalis, 35:6–8, 35:10, 35:11, 35:21
ogechiensis, 35:6, 35:21
plicata, 35:8, 35:11
pseudopuma, 35:11
regilla, 35:4–6, 35:8–11, 35:14, 35:21
savignyi, 35:8
siopela, 35:11
squirella, 35:6, 35:11, 35:13, 35:21
staufferi, 35:11
versicolor, 35:1, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
walkeri, 35:11
Hylidae, 35:1–21
Hylobates, 35:233, 35:236, 43:183
agilis, 35:239, 35:485
concolor, 35:82
hoolock, 35:82
klossii, 35:82, 35:93
lar, 35:82, 35:239, 37:1, 37:7, 37:12, 37:13, 44:567
syndactylus, 35:82, 35:88, 37:1
Hylocichla mustelina, 39:362–370
Hylonycteris, 38:232, 40:424
underwoodi, 40:432
Hymenochirus, 42:477, 42:478, 42:480, 42:483, 42:484, 42:486, 42:507
boettgeri, 42:490
curtipes, 42:479
Hymenoptera, 37:366–384
Hyopsodus, 35:144
Hypentelium, 36:302, 36:305, 36:320
etowanum, 36:306–310
nigricans, 36:306–310
roanokense, 36:308, 36:310
Hyperoliidae, 38:181
Hyperolius, 38:182
Hypoconcha arcuata, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41: 454, 41:456, 41:457
Hypohippus, 43:302
Hypolepis lactea, 37:302
Hypoleucos varius, 41:347, 41:349, 41:356–358, 41:362–365
Hypomesus, 40:33, 40:38, 40:45, 40:51, 41:468, 41:469
Hypophthalmichthys, 43:185
Hypopomus artedi, 35:507
Hypoprepia, 43:202
fucosa, 43:196
Hypostomus madierae, 35:507
Hypothesis testing, 40:172–187, 44:384–399
Hypothetical form, 42:307–330
Hypothetico-deductive methodology, 38:214–227
Hypselotriton, 44:126

Hypsiprymnodon, 38:38, 38:39, 38:40, 38:44–46
moschatus, 38:43, 38:50
Hyrachyus, 42:290
Hyracotherium, 41:62, 41:65–69, 43:301
tapirinum, 43:302
Hystrixasterias, 44:202

Iberus
gualtierianus, 35:215
rositai, 35:215
Icaronycteris, 40:206, 40:229
Ichneumonidae, 37:374
Ictaluridae, 37:179, 37:330, 42:401
Icterus
bullockii, 44:409, 44:410, 44:416, 44:419
cayanensis, 44:420
cucullatus, 44:419
galbula, 38:108, 44:409, 44:416, 44:419
graceannae, 44:419
gularis, 44:409, 44:419
icterus, 44:413, 44:414, 44:419
mesomelas, 44:419
parisorum, 44:419
pustulatus, 44:419
spurius, 44:409, 44:420
Idea, 40:479, 40:480
Identification, 43:438–441
numerical, 44:281–298
Identification of areas of endemism, on the, Juan J. Morrone, 43:438–441
Idiomyia, 42:461, 42:466
Iguana, 35:517
Iguanidae, 35:334–358, 35:509–531, 39:319, 42:594, 43:27–40
Ikeda, 41:329
Iliacantha subglobosa, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:456–458
Immunological
distance, 38:38–50
studies, 41:85–88, 42:210–215
Immunology, 35:509–531
Imocaris tuberculata, 41:449
Impact of morphological variants on a cladistic hypothesis with an example from a myological data set, the, M. H. Kesner, 43:41–57
Importance for phylogeny of single and multiple stem-group fossil species with examples from freshwater fishes, Mark V. H. Wilson, 41:462–470
Importance of ecological and historical factors in the production of benzaldehyde by tiger beetles, the, Cristián R. Altaba, 40:101–105
Improving the accuracy of phylogenetic estimation by combining different methods, Junhyong Kim, 42:331–340
Improving the stability of names: needs and options (Kew, 20–22 February 1991), Alessandro Minelli, 40:383–385
Inadequate support for an evolutionary link between the Metazoa and the fungi, Allen G. Rodrigo, Patricia R. Bergquist, and Peter L. Bergquist, 43:578–584
Inbred mice, 42:523–561
Inclusive ORing, 36:268–279
Incongruence, 44:570–572
Inconsistency, 42:113–125, 44:533–547
Inconsistency of the maximum-parsimony method: the case of five taxa with a molecular clock, Andrey Zharkikh and Wen-Hsiung Li, 42:113–125
Independence, character, 44:64–76, 44:343–360
Index,
consensus, 41:172–177
consistency, 38:239–252, 38:253–269, 40:74–88, 40:446–457, 43:526–542
retention, 38:406–407, 40:74–88, 44:332–342, 44:559–562
India, 38:322–332
Indian isolation or contact? A response to Briggs, Colin Patterson and H. G. Owen, 40:96–100
Individual variation in avian muscles and its significance for the reconstruction of phylogeny, Robert J. Raikow, Anthony H. Bledsoe, Beth A. Myers, and Charles J. Welsh, 39:362–370
Individuals, 43:1–10
Indo-Pakistan, 41:248–251
Indo-West Pacific Ocean, 36:237–247
Indobatrachus, 38:325, 38:330
Indocoelacanthus, 40:96
Indricotherium, 42:270
Inference,
power of phylogenetic, 44:533–547
statistical, 44:299–320
Inferring evolutionary trees from gene frequency data under the principle of maximum parsimony, David L. Swofford and Stewart H. Berlocher, 36:293–325
Information,
cladistic, 42:1–17, 43:343–368
content, 35:571–581, 41:490–494, 42:142–154
phylogenetic, 38:239–252, 40:257–270, 40:446–457, 42:562–568, 43:511–525
theory, 35:22–36, 35:571–581
Information content and fractional weight of three-item statements, G. Nelson and P. Y. Ladiges, 41:490–494
Insect-host plant relations, 39:323–344
Insecta, 37:366–384
Insects of Australia: a textbook for students and research workers, the, I. D. Naumann, P. B. Carne, J. F. Lawrence, E. S. Nielsen, J. P. Spradbery, R. W. Taylor, M. J. Whitten, and M. J. Littlejohn (eds.) (rev.), 42:588–591
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature: what it is and how it operates, the, P. K. Tubbs, 41:135–137
International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, the 25th, Richard J. Jensen, 42:599–601
Interoperability of biological data bases: a meeting report, Judith A. Blake, Carol J. Bult, Michael J. Donoghue, Julian Humphries, and Chris Fields, 43:585–589
Interspecific variability in randomly evolving clades: models for testing hypotheses on the relative evolutionary flexibility of quantitative traits, C. Vogl and G. P. Wagner, 39:109–123
Intraspecific cladogram estimation: accuracy at higher levels of divergence, Keith A. Crandall, 43:222–235
Intraspecific polymorphism, 37:63–66
Intraspecific variation on phylogenetic inference: a likelihood analysis of mtDNA restriction site data

in cyprinid fishes, effects of, Peter E. Smouse, Thomas E. Dowling, Joseph A. Tworek, Walter R. Hoeh, and Wesley M. Brown, 40:393–409
Introgression in fishes: significance for paleontology, cladistics, and evolutionary rates, Gerald R. Smith, 41:41–57
Invertebrate relationships: patterns in animal evolution, Pat Willmer (rev.), 39:301–303
Invertebrates, Richard C. Brusca and Gary J. Brusca (rev.), 40:245–247
Ipomoea, 43:467, 43:470, 43:471, 43:476, 43:480
coccinea, 43:469
Ipsellissus, 37:388
Iridaceae, 40:155
Iridomyrmex humilis, 37:193
Irrelevant characters on bootstrap values, the effect of, John Harshman, 43:419–424
Islands, 44:400–408
Islands of trees, 40:315–328, 42:200–210
Islands of trees and efficacy of different methods of branch swapping in finding most-parsimonious trees, on, Roderic D. M. Page, 42:200–210
Isoetes, 42:221
Isometry, 38:169–173
Isonychiidae, 40:156
Isotomidae, 40:156
Isozymes, 36:137–152, 38:106–115, 44:400–408
Issidae, 37:389
Isthmian link, antitropicality and American biogeography: distributional history of the Antherinopsinae (Pisces: Antherinidae), the, Brian N. White, 35:176–194
Iterative FIG/FOG method, 39:277–288
Ives, Anthony R., see Garland, Theodore, Jr., —
Ixobrychus, 42:36–42, 42:44, 42:45
exilis, 42:34, 42:43

Jabiru mycteria, 42:34
Jacobs, Susan C., Allan Larson, and James M. Cheverud, Phylogenetic relationships and orthogenetic evolution of coat color among tamarins (genus *Saguinus*), 44:515–532
Jaeger, 44:265–271
Jaeger, J.-J., see Rage, J.-C., and —
Janecek, Laura L., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Janis, Christine M., see Garland, Theodore, Jr., —
Jaw morphology, 40:329–354
Jensen, Richard J., The 25th International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, 42:599–601
Johnson, Michael S., see Goodin, John T., and —
Joining, neighbor, 44:533–547
Joinvillea, 42:429
Joinvilleaceae, 42:425
Jones, Jason A., see Garland, Theodore, Jr., —
Jones, Thomas R., Arnold G. Kluge, and Alan J. Wolf, When theories and methodologies clash: a phylogenetic reanalysis of the North American ambystomatid salamanders (Caudata: Ambystomatidae), 42:92–102
Joturus pichardi, 35:636
Juanulloa, 43:477–479
aurantiaca, 43:469
Juglandaceae, 35:187
Juglans, 35:186, 35:189, 39:136
Juncaceae, 40:155
Juncaginaceae, 40:155
Junco, 36:143, 36:146, 36:147
hyemalis, 35:413, 36:138, 36:142, 36:148

Kadereit, Joachim, W., see Donoghue, Michael J., and —
Källersjö, Mari, see Farris, James S., —
Kangaroo, 39:1–13, 41:158–171
Kangaroo rat, 35:311–324
Kankanophryne, 38:154, 38:160
Karyotypes, 35:37–45, 35:163–175, 35:273–282, 35:311–324, 35:334–358, 35:509–531, 42:476–507
Kassina, 38:182
Kassinula, 38:182
Kellogg, Elizabeth A., and H. Bradley Shaffer, Model organisms in evolutionary studies, 42:409–414
Kellogg, Elizabeth A., and James A. Birchler, Linking phylogeny and genetics: *Zea mays* as a tool for phylogenetic studies, 42:415–439
Kellogg, Elizabeth A., review by, 42:221–222
Kennalestes, 41:60, 44:268
Keroplatidae, 37:389
Kesner, M. H., The impact of morphological variants on a cladistic hypothesis with an example from a myological data set, 43:41–57
Kim, Junhyong, Improving the accuracy of phylogenetic estimation by combining different methods, 42:331–340
Kim, Won, see Spears, Trisha, —
Kimura, Daniel K., Symmetry and scale dependence in functional relationship regression, 41:233–241
King, Gillian, The dicynodonts: a study in palaeobiology (rev.), 40:244–245
King, M., Species evolution: the role of chromosome change, 44:578–580
Kinnarney, Maureen, see Sheldon, Frederick H., and —
Kipling, Rudyard, 40:244–245
Kirsch, John A. W., see Springer, Mark S., and —
Kishino, Hirohisa, see Felsenstein, Joseph, and —
Klassen, G. J., and M. Beverley-Burton, North American fresh water ancyrocephalids (Monogenea) with articulating haptoral bars: host-parasite coevolution, 37:179–189
Klassen, G. J., R. D. Mooi, and A. Locke, Consistency indices and random data, 40:446–457
Klauberina, 35:37, 35:39–43
Klingenberg, Christian Peter, and Rainer Froese, A multivariate comparison of allometric growth patterns, 40:410–419
Kluge, Arnold G., A concern for evidence and a phylogenetic hypothesis of relationships among *Epicrates* (Boidae, Serpentes), 38:7–25
Kluge, Arnold G., Parsimony in vicariance biogeography: a quantitative method and a Greater Antillean example, 37:315–328
Kluge, Arnold G., review by, 42:591–592
Kluge, Arnold G., see Farris, James S., —
Kluge, Arnold G., see Jones, Thomas R., —
Kluyveromyces lactis, 42:447
Knight, Alec, and David P. Mindell, Substitution bias, weighting of DNA sequence evolution, and the phylogenetic position of Fea's viper, 42:18–31
Knight, Alec, and Donald P. Mindell, Weighting of nucleotide sequences: a reply, 44:112–116

Knight, Alec, David Styer, Stephan Pelikan, Jonathan A. Campbell, Llewellyn D. Densmore, III, and David P. Mindell, Choosing among hypotheses of rattlesnake phylogeny: a best-fit rate test for DNA sequence data, 42:356–367
Kobus, 43:92, 43:99, 43:101, 43:105, 43:106, 43:108–112
ellipsiprymnus, 43:93, 43:94
kob, 43:93, 43:94
leche, 43:93, 43:94
megaceros, 43:93, 43:94
vardoni, 43:93, 43:94
Kochmer, John P., and Richard H. Wagner, Why are there so many kinds of passerine birds? Because they are small. A reply to Raikow, 37:68–69
Kores, Paul, see Meier, Rudolf, —
Kornet, Diedel, see Wiley, E. O., and —
Kot, Mark, see Gittleman, John L., and —
Krajewski, Carey, and Allan W. Dickerman, Bootstrap analysis of phylogenetic trees derived from DNA hybridization distances, 39:383–390
Krajewski, Carey, see Springer, Mark S., and —
Kraus, Fred, An empirical evaluation of the use of the ontogeny polarization criterion in phylogenetic inference, 37:106–141
Kraus, Fred, and Michael M. Miyamoto, Rapid cladogenesis among the pecoran ruminants: evidence from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 40:117–130
Kraus, Fred, see Collins, Timothy M., —
Kraus, Fred, see Naylor, Gavin, and —
Kraus, Fred, see Shaffer, H. Bradley, —
Kremen, Claire, see Nijhout, H. Frederik, —
Krieg, Malcolm, see Baverstock, Peter R., —
Krigia, 43:282
Kuehneosauridae, 39:312
Kumar, S., K. Tamura, and M. Nei, MEGA: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis, version 1.02 (rev.), 44:576–577
Kybos, 37:379

L'ordre et la diversité du vivant: quel statut scientifique pour les classifications biologiques?, P. Tassy (ed.) (rev.), 38:86
Labridae, 44:361–383
Labrisomidae, 40:271–283
Labrus, 44:374
Lacerta crocodilus, 38:404
Laciniaria biplicata, 35:206
Ladiges, P. Y., see Nelson, G., and —
Lafay, B., A. B. Smith, and R. Christen, A combined morphological and molecular approach to the phylogeny of asteroids (Asteroidea: Echinodermata), 44:190–208
Lagorchestes, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44
conspicillatus, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:50
Lagostomus maximus, 35:239
Lagostrophus, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:46, 38:47
fasciatus, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:50
Lagothrix lagothricha, 35:231, 35:239, 35:485
Lagurus, 36:119, 36:122, 36:125, 36:131
curtatus, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:125, 36:126
Laipis, Philip J., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Lakatos' philosophy of science, 35:369–380
Lake's invariants, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
Lama, 35:236, 42:290
glama, 35:239
guanicoe, 42:273
vicugna, 35:239
Lamb, Trip, Charles Lydeard, Robert B. Walker, and J. Whitfield Gibbons, Molecular systematics of map turtles (*Graptemys*): a comparison of mitochondrial restriction site versus sequence data, 43:543–559
Lambert, D. M., B. Michaux, and C. S. White, Are species self-defining?, 36:196–205
Lambert, D. M., see Michaux, B., —
Lambert, D. M., see White, C. S., —
Lamiaceae, 40:318
Lamna, 35:181
Lampetra, 43:186
Lampropeltis, 42:595
Lampropsar, 44:410
tanagrinus, 44:419
Languages, 42:382–384
Lanio, 37:224
fulvus, 37:235
versicolor, 37:235
Lapointe, François-Joseph, and Pierre Legendre, A statistical framework to test the consensus among additive trees (cladograms), 41:158–171
Lapointe, François-Joseph, and Pierre Legendre, A statistical framework to test the consensus of two nested classifications, 39:1–13
Lapointe, François-Joseph, and Pierre Legendre, Statistical significance of the matrix correlation coefficient for comparing independent phylogenetic trees, 41:378–384
Larrea, 40:154
Larson, Allan, review by, 43:460–461
Larson, Allan, see Baum, David A., and —
Larson, Allan, see Jacobs, Susan C., —
Larson, Allan, see Titus, Tom A., and —
Larvae and evolution: toward a new zoology, Donald I. Williamson (rev.), 42:222–224
Lasiorhinus latifrons, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–139, 40:146–151
Lasiurus borealis, 35:200
Latimeria, 43:162
Latouria, 44:459, 44:472
Latreilliidae, 41:459
Lauder, George V., see Schaefer, Scott A., and —
Laurent, G., Paléontologie et evolution en France 1800–1860: une histoire des idées de Cuvier et Lamarck à Darwin. Preface by C. C. Gillispie (rev.), 38:291–292
Lavinia, 41:45
exilicauda, 41:44
Lawrence, J. F., see Naumann, I. D., —
Ldh-C, 38:106–115
Ldh-X, 38:106–115
Le Grand, H., Drifting continents and shifting theories (rev.), 38:409
Le Quesne, Walter J., The normal deviate test of phylogenetic value of a data matrix, 38:51–54
Least sandpiper, 35:400–413
Least squares, 39:40–59, 43:329–342
unweighted, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
weighted, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
Lechenaultia, 44:459, 44:461–463, 44:465–467, 44:472
Lee, Julian C., Sources of extraneous variation in the

study of meristic characters: the effect of size and of inter-observer variability, 39:31–39
Legendre, Pierre, Reconstructing biogeographic history using phylogenetic-tree analysis of community structure, 35:68–80
Legendre, Pierre, Report on Nineteenth International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, 35:135–139
Legendre, Pierre, see Bell, Michael A., and —
Legendre, Pierre, see Lapointe, François-Joseph, and —
Leguminosae, 44:108
Leiocephalus, 42:593
Leiodidae, 37:374
Leiopelma, 35:377, 42:497
Leiopelmatidae, 42:486
Leiperia gracile, 37:240
Lele, Subhash, and Joan T. Richtsmeier, Statistical models in morphometrics: are they realistic?, 39: 60–69
Lemmiscus, 36:125
Lemmus, 36:119, 36:122, 36:125, 36:131
sibiricus, 36:111, 36:113, 36:118, 36:126
Lemur, 36:191, 40:227
fulvis, 35:239
Lemuridae, 35:233, 35:236, 35:239, 36:156, 36:157
Leo leo, 35:239
Leontopithecus, 44:517, 44:521
rosalia, 44:518, 44:522, 44:529–532
Lepidobatrachus, 42:379
Lepidochiton cavernae, 44:324
Lepidogalaxias, 40:38, 40:42, 40:43, 40:45, 40:50–53
salamandroides, 40:33, 40:34
Lepidogalaxiidae, 40:45, 40:46
Lepidophorella, 40:156
Lepidophyma, 35:37, 35:39–43, 36:326
Lepidophymidae, 36:327
Lepidoptera, 37:366–384, 39:131–147, 43:194–211
Lepidorhombus, 40:413, 40:414, 40:417
boscii, 40:411, 40:415
whiffiagonis, 40:411, 40:415
Lepidotes
deccanensis, 40:96
elvensis, 40:96
Lepilemur, 36:156, 36:157
mustelinus, 35:239, 35:485
Lepilemuridae, 36:155, 36:156
Lepisosteidae, 35:634, 37:359, 38:353, 38:354
Lepisosteus, 40:97, 40:98
Lepomis, 35:592, 35:594–596, 35:600, 37:180, 42:400, 43: 554, 43:556
auritus, 37:181, 37:183–185
cyanellus, 37:181–184, 37:187, 41:45
gibbosus, 37:181, 37:183–185, 37:187, 41:45
gulosus, 35:593, 37:181–184, 37:187
humilis, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184, 37:187
macrochirus, 37:181–184, 37:187, 41:43, 41:45
megalotus, 37:181–184, 37:187
microlophus, 37:181, 37:183, 37:184
miniatus, 37:183, 37:184
punctatus, 37:181–184
symmetricus, 37:181–184
Leptodactylidae, 38:241–243, 38:259, 38:325, 42:378, 42: 519
Leptograpsus, 42:403
Leptomyrmex, 37:390
Leptonycteris, 38:232, 40:424, 40:432
Leptopelis, 38:182
Leptosema, 44:459, 44:462, 44:464–466, 44:472
Leptosynapta inhaerens, 44:192, 44:198, 44:205–207
Leptotyphlops goudotii, 35:421, 35:422
Lessa, Enrique P., Multidimensional analysis of geographic genetic structure, 39:242–252
Lestrel, Pete E., see Read, Dwight W., and —
Leucania, 43:198, 43:199, 43:203, 43:204, 43:206
multilinea, 43:196
Leucheria, 40:153
Leucocyclus, 35:478, 35:479
Leucophysalis, 43:479
Leucosiidae, 41:447, 41:458
Leurognathus, 35:533
Levantina
caesareana, 35:206
gyrostoma, 35:215
spiriplana, 35:206, 35:214, 35:215
Lewis, Louise A., review by, 44:576–577
Lewis, Paul O., review by, 44:576–577
Li, Wen-Hsiung, and Andrey Zharkikh, Statistical tests of DNA phylogenies, 44:49–63
Li, Wen-Hsiung, and Andrey Zharkikh, What is the bootstrap technique?, 43:424–430
Li, Wen-Hsiung, see Zharkikh, Andrey, and —
Libellula pulchella, 44:324
Libertia, 40:155
Libinia emarginata, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452
Libocedrus
bidwilli, 37:295
plumosa, 37:295
Libythea, 37:388
Libytheidae, 37:388
Lichenobius
littoralis, 37:301
silvicola, 37:301
Lichonycteris, 38:232
Licht, Lawrence E., see Lowcock, Leslie A., —
Lieberman, Susan S., see Oxnard, Charles E., —
Liebherr, James K. (ed.), Zoogeography of Caribbean insects (rev.), 38:291
Liebherr, James K., General patterns in West Indian insects, and graphical biogeographic analysis of some circum-Caribbean *Platynus* beetles (Carabidae), 37:385–409
Ligictaluridus, 37:179, 37:185
Liguleless, 42:428
Likelihood, 35:617–626
analysis, 40:284–303, 40:393–409
maximum, 44:384–399, 44:409–420, 44:533–547
Liliaceae, 40:155
Lilienstemus, 44:508, 44:510–513
Limenitis, 39:131–147
arthemis, 39:146
camilla, 39:145
lorquini, 39:131, 39:137–141, 39:144–146
weidemeyerii, 39:131, 39:137–141, 39:144, 39:145
Limia, 35:635
caymanensis, 35:634, 37:360
dominicensis, 35:634
fuscomaculata, 35:634
garnieri, 35:634
grossidens, 35:634
immaculata, 35:634

melanogaster, 35:634
melanonotata, 35:634
migrofasciata, 35:634
miragoanensis, 35:634
ornata, 35:634
pauciradiata, 35:634
perugiae, 35:634
rivasi, 35:634
sulphurophila, 35:634
tridens, 35:634
versicolor, 35:634
vittata, 35:634, 35:637, 37:360
yaguajali, 35:634
zonata, 35:634
Limicolaria, 35:216
martensiana, 35:206
Limited permutations, 39:1–13
Limnadella kitei, 38:280, 38:281
Limnaoedus, 35:1–21
ocularis, 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:9, 35:11, 35:21
Limnebius, 37:370
Limnodromus
griseus, 35:404
scolopaceus, 35:404
Limnodynastes
convexiusculus, 36:387–389, 36:391–393
dorsalis, 36:388, 36:391, 36:392
dumerili, 36:389, 36:391, 38:161
fletcheri, 36:387–389, 38:162
ornatus, 36:388, 36:389, 36:391–393
peroni, 36:387–389, 36:391, 36:393
salmini, 36:387–389, 36:391, 36:392
tasmaniensis, 36:387–389, 36:391–393, 38:158, 38:162
Limulus polyphemus, 44:324
Lincoln, R. J., and G. A. Boxshall, The Cambridge illustrated dictionary of natural history (rev.), 42:107–108
Linder, H. Peter, see Crisp, Michael D., —
Lineages, multiple, 42:77–84
Linear programming, 36:293–325
Linearly-ordered character states, 39:175–178
Lineatriton, 35:533
Linguaelapsus, 37:117
annulatum, 42:96, 42:98
barbouri, 42:96, 42:98
cingulatum, 42:96, 42:98
mabeei, 42:98
texanum, 42:96, 42:98
Linking phylogeny and genetics: *Zea mays* as a tool for phylogenetic studies, Elizabeth A. Kellogg and James A. Birchler, 42:415–439
Linnaean hierarchy, 42:142–154
Liolope
copulans, 37:24, 37:27
dollfusi, 37:24
Liomycteris, 38:232, 38:233, 40:424
spurrelli, 40:432
Lipscomb, Diana L., Two methods for calculating cladogram characters: transformation series analysis and the iterative FIG/FOG method, 39:277–288
Liquidambar, 35:186–189
Liriodendron, 35:186
Listroderes, 40:153
Litoria
ewingi, 38:162
flavipunctata, 38:161
verreauxi, 38:162
Littlejohn, M. J., see Naumann, I. D., —
Littorina saxatilis, 38:167
Livezey, Bradley C., Phylogeny and historical biogeography of steamer-ducks (Anatidae: *Tachyeres*), 35:458–469
Llorente B., J., La búsqueda del método natural (rev.), 41:268
Locke, A., see Klassen, G. J., —
Logarithms to accommodate scale, on use of, Edwin H. Bryant, 35:552–559
Loligo pealei, 44:324
Lomatia, 40:154, 44:458, 44:459, 44:461, 44:462, 44:465, 44:472
Lombard, R. Eric, and David B. Wake, Tongue evolution in the lungless salamanders, family Plethodontidae IV. Phylogeny of plethodontid salamanders and the evolution of feeding dynamics, 35:532–551
Lonchophylla, 38:232, 38:233, 40:424
mordax, 35:197–200
thomasi, 40:432
Lonchorhina, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424, 40:432
Long, Jeffrey C., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Lophiodolodus, 35:186
Lophodytes, 41:175
Lophonetta, 35:459, 35:460
Loricariidae, 35:490, 35:491, 35:497, 35:498, 35:501, 35:504, 35:507
Loricarioid catfishes, 35:489–508
Loricera, 37:369, 37:380
Loriculus, 35:376
Lorisidae, 35:233, 35:236
Losos, Jonathan B., An approach to the analysis of comparative data when a phylogeny is unavailable or incomplete, 43:117–123
Losos, Jonathan B., The evolution of convergent structure in Caribbean *Anolis* communities, 41:403–420
Lougheed, Stephen C., see Yezerinac, Stephen M., —
Lovettia, 40:33, 40:38, 40:39, 40:44–46, 40:50–53
Løvtrup, Søren, Darwinism: the refutation of a myth (rev.), 37:80
Lowcock, Leslie A., Lawrence E. Licht, and James P. Bogart, Nomenclature in hybrid complexes of *Ambystoma* (Urodela: Ambystomatidae): no case for the erection of hybrid "species," 36:328–336
Loxodonta africana, 35:239
Lucania parva, 35:637
Lucas, Spencer G., Extinction and the definition of the class Mammalia, 41:370–371
Lucifer, 41:499
Lucifuga
dentatus, 35:634
spelaeotes, 35:634
subterraneus, 35:634
Lucilia, 40:153, 40:318
Luidia, 44:194, 44:197, 44:200, 44:202
ciliaris, 44:192, 44:195–196, 44:205–208
Luidiidae, 44:192
Lumbricus terrestris, 44:324
Luxilus
cardinalis, 37:336, 37:345, 37:347, 37:350

chrysocephalus, 40:394, 40:395, 40:398, 40:400, 40:401, 40:403–405
coccogenis, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343–345, 37:348, 37:350
cornutus, 40:394, 40:395, 40:398, 40:400, 40:401, 40:403–405
pilsbryi, 37:336, 37:345, 37:347, 37:349
zonatus, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343–345, 37:347, 37:349, 37:350
zonistius, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345
Luzula banksiana, 37:301
Lycaon, 36:347, 36:348, 42:290
pictus, 35:485, 36:339, 36:340, 36:342, 36:345, 36:349, 42:273
Lycium, 43:473, 43:477, 43:478
cestroides, 43:469
Lycopersicon, 42:433, 43:315–317, 43:328, 43:478, 43:479
esculentum, 43:308, 43:309, 43:469
Lycopersicum,
esculentum, 40:384
lycopersicon, 40:384
Lycopodium deuterodensum, 37:302
Lydeard, Charles, Michael C. Wooten, and Axel Meyer, Molecules, morphology, and area cladograms: a cladistic and biogeographic analysis of *Gambusia* (Teleostei: Poeciliidae), 44:221–236
Lydeard, Charles, see Lamb, Trip, —
Lyell, Charles, Principles of geology being an attempt to explain the former changes of the earth's surface by reference to causes now in operation (rev.), 40:503
Lygaeidae, 37:388
Lymantriidae, 43:195, 43:196, 43:202
Lystrosaurus, 40:245

M-coding, 40:329–354
Mabee, Paula M., and Julian Humphries, Coding polymorphic data: examples from allozymes and ontogeny, 42:166–181
Mabee, Paula M., see Mooi, Rich, —
Macaca, 35:236, 37:156, 37:160, 43:184, 43:185
arctoides, 44:80, 44:92
cyclopis, 44:243
fascicularis, 35:232, 35:239, 35:485, 37:159, 39:62, 39:63, 39:65, 42:307–330
fuscata, 35:232, 35:239, 44:243
mulatta, 35:232, 35:239, 35:381–399, 37:159, 38:205, 38:210, 39:239, 44:80, 44:92, 44:243, 44:244, 44:567
nemestrina, 38:205, 38:210, 44:80, 44:92
MacClade, version 3.0, Wayne P. Maddison and David R. Maddison (rev.), 42:218–220
MacFadden, Bruce J., Fossil horses: systematics, paleobiology, and evolution of the family Equidae (rev.), 43:299–303
Macroderma, 40:204, 40:211, 40:212
gigas, 40:202, 40:203, 40:205, 40:221
Macrogeographic patterns of genetic differentiation in the pocket gopher *Thomomys umbrinus*, Mark S. Hafner, John C. Hafner, James L. Patton, and Margaret F. Smith, 36:18–34
Macroglossus, 44:210, 44:212
minimus, 44:211, 44:213, 44:219
Macromitrium ramsayae, 37:299, 37:300
Macropathidae, 40:156
Macrophyllum, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424, 40:425, 40:429
macrophyllum, 40:432
Macropiper, 38:395
Macropodidae, 38:38–50, 39:1–13, 40:131, 41:158–171, 42:212
Macropodus, 40:97
Macropus, 38:38, 38:39, 38:47, 39:10, 39:11, 40:143
agilis, 38:46, 38:50
arma, 38:50
dorsalis, 38:46, 38:50
eugenii, 38:40–46, 38:50
fuliginosus, 38:45, 38:46, 38:48, 38:50, 43:87
giganteus, 35:239, 38:40, 38:43–46, 38:48, 38:50
irma, 38:46, 38:50
parma, 38:46
parryi, 38:46, 38:50, 43:87
robustus, 38:46, 38:50
rufogriseus, 38:46, 38:50, 43:87
rufus, 35:239, 38:40, 38:43–46, 38:50, 40:132, 40:137, 40:139, 40:146–151
Macrotus, 38:228, 38:230–233, 38:235, 40:211, 40:212, 40:228, 40:424, 40:429, 40:430
californicus, 40:432
waterhousii, 40:432
Madarococcus, 40:153, 40:156, 40:158, 40:160–162
Maddison, David R., African origin of human mitochondrial DNA reexamined, 40:355–363
Maddison, David R., Maryellen Ruvolo, and David L. Swofford, Geographic origins of human mitochondrial DNA: phylogenetic evidence from control region sequences, 41:111–124
Maddison, David R., see Maddison, Wayne P., and —
Maddison, David R., The discovery and importance of multiple islands of most-parsimonious trees, 40:315–328
Maddison, Donoghue, and Maddison, 35:422–426
Maddison, Wayne, and Montgomery Slatkin, Parsimony reconstructions of ancestral states do not depend on the relative distances between linearly-ordered character states, 39:175–178
Maddison, Wayne P., and David R. Maddison, MacClade, version 3.0 (rev.), 42:218–220
Maddison, Wayne P., Calculating the probability distributions of ancestral states reconstructed by parsimony on phylogenetic trees, 44:474–481
Maddison, Wayne P., Missing data versus missing characters in phylogenetic analysis, 42:576–581
Maddison, Wayne P., see Slatkin, Montgomery, and —
Maddison, Wayne P., Squared-change parsimony reconstructions of ancestral states for continuous-valued characters on a phylogenetic tree, 40:304–314
Madoqua kirki, 42:273
Magnolia, 42:564
Magnoliaceae, 41:80
Maize, 42:415–439
Majidae, 41:447, 41:458
Major axis, 38:144–153, 41:233–241
Majungaella, 38:324
Malaclemys, 43:547–552, 43:555, 43:556
terrapin, 43:545, 43:559
Mallotus, 40:33, 40:38, 40:45, 40:51, 40:52, 41:468, 41:469
Malurus, 37:264, 37:284
Malvaceae, 44:459
Mammalia, 41:370–371, 41:372–378, 43:497–510
Mandible, 41:196–221

Mandragora, 43:478, 43:479
officinalis, 43:469
Mandrillus sphinx, 44:80, 44:92
Manduca, 41:485
sexta, 41:486, 43:514
Manhattan distance, 35:470–488
Manis javanica, 35:232, 35:233, 35:239
Manisuris, 42:420, 42:431
Mann, D. G., see Round, F. E., —
MANOVA, 35:195–203
Mantel test, 35:627–632, 38:201–213
Mantis religiosa, 44:324
Mapping,
characters, 44:474–481
tree, 44:457–473
Maps, 38:376–389, 42:231–246, 43:58–77
Maps between trees and cladistic analysis of historical associations among genes, organisms, and areas, Roderic D. M. Page, 43:58–77
Mardulyn, Patrick, and Jacques M. Pasteels, Coding allozyme data using step matrices: defining new original states for the ancestral taxa, 43:567–572
Mareca, 43:384
Margaranthus, 43:479
Markov models, 44:332–342
Marks, Jonathan, review by, 40:247–248
Marmorana
muralis, 35:215
villica, 35:215
Marmota, 43:183
Marques, Antonio Carlos, review by, 42:404–405
Marsippospermum, 40:155
Marsupialia, 38:38–50
Marsupials, 40:131–151
Marthasterias, 44:194, 44:196
glacialis, 44:192, 44:205–208
Martin, J. A., see Weller, S. J., —
Marzluff, John M., see Dial, Kenneth P., and —
Masters, J. C., and H. G. Spencer, Why we need a new genetic species concept, 38:270–279
Masticophus taeniatus, 43:143
Mastogoproctus giganteus, 44:324
Mate recognition, 38:116–125
Mating systems, 44:409–420
Matrix correlation coefficient, 41:378–384
Matson, Ronald H., Distribution of the testis-specific Ldh-X among avian taxa with comments on the evolution of the Ldh gene family, 38:106–115
Maximum likelihood, 39:345–361, 41:33–40, 42:1–17, 43:329–342, 43:560–564, 44:17–48, 44:384–399, 44:409–420, 44:533–547
Maximum likelihood inference of phylogenetic trees, with special reference to a Poisson process model of DNA substitution and to parsimony analyses, Nick Goldman, 39:345–361
Maximum likelihood point for a phylogenetic tree is not unique, the, Mike Steel, 43:560–564
Maximum likelihood trees for DNA sequences: a peculiar statistical estimation problem, Ziheng Yang, Nick Goldman, and Adrian Friday, 44:384–399
Maximum parsimony, 35:230–240, 40:63–73, 44:533–547
principle, 38:1–6
method, 42:113–125
Maxson, Linda R., see Hass, Carla Ann, and —
Maxson, Linda R., see Hutchinson, Mark N., and —
Maxson, Linda R., see Roberts, J. Dale, and —
Mayagueza, 37:390
Mayden, Richard L. (ed.), Systematics, historical ecology, and North American freshwater fishes (rev.), 42:398–402
Mayden, Richard L., Speciose and depauperate phylads and tests of punctuated and gradual evolution: fact or artifact?, 35:591–602
Mayden, Richard L., The wilderness of panbiogeography: a synthesis of space, time, and form? (rev.), 40:503–519
Mayden, Richard L., Vicariance biogeography, parsimony, and evolution in North American freshwater fishes, 37:329–355
Mayr, E., One long argument: Charles Darwin and the genesis of modern evolutionary thought (rev.), 41:397–398
Mayr, Ernst, and Peter D. Ashlock, Principles of systematic zoology (rev.), 41:264–266
Mayr, Ernst, review by, 43:463–464
Mayr, Ernst, The status of subjective junior homonyms, 36:85–86
Mayr's ecological species criterion, R. Hengeveld, 37:47–55
MC'F, 38:38–50
McArdle, Brian, and Allen G. Rodrigo, Estimating the ancestral states of a continuous-valued character using squared-change parsimony: an analytical solution, 43:573–578
McCoy, Earl D., review by, 38:291
McCune, Amy R., see Boughton, David A., —
McDiarmid, Roy W., see Heyer, W. Ronald, —
McKenna, M. C., see Thewissen, J. G. M., and —
McKenna, Malcolm C., The mobile Indian raft: a reply to Rage and Jaeger, 44:265–271
McKenzie, K. F. (ed.), Shallow Tethys 2: proceedings of the international symposium on Shallow Tethys 2, Wagga Wagga, 15–17 September 1986 (rev.), 37:311–312
McKitrick, Mary C., On homology and the ontological relationship of parts, 43:1–10
McLellan, Tracy, see Atchley, William R., —
McLennan, Deborah, A., see Brooks, Daniel R., and —
Meaning of evolution: the morphological construction and ideological reconstruction of Darwin's theory, the, Robert J. Richards (rev.), 41:496–497, 41:497–499
Measure of resolution, 35:325–333
Measure of the information content of phylogenetic trees, and its use as an optimality criterion, a, Daniel R. Brooks, Richard T. O'Grady, and E. O. Wiley, 35:571–581
Measurement,
error, 36:35–51, 39:124–130, 41:471–482, 44:97–101
imprecision, 39:383–390
Measurement error and morphometric studies: statistical power and observer experience, Stephen M. Yezerinac, Stephen C. Lougheed, and Paul Handford, 41:471–482
Measuring and monitoring biological diversity: standard methods for amphibians, W. Ronald Heyer, Maureen A. Donnelly, Roy W. McDiarmid, Lee-

Ann C. Hayek, and Mercedes S. Foster (eds.) (rev.), 44:272–273
Meetings of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, Jay M. Savage, 39:424–425
MEGA: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis, version 1.02, S. Kumar, K. Tamura, and M. Nei (rev.), 44:576–577
Megacephala, 40:102
carolina, 38:193
Megachiroptera, 44:209–220
Megaderma, 40:211, 40:212
Megahippus, 43:302
Megaleia rufa, 35:485
Megaloglossus, 44:210, 44:216
Megapolistes, 39:392, 39:396
Megapriapus ungriai, 37:240
Megascolecidae, 40:155
Megasorex, 35:153, 35:155
gigas, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:160, 35:162
Megistolotis lignarius, 36:387–394
Meier, Rudolf, Paul Kores, and Steven Darwin, Homoplasy slope ratio: a better measurement of observed homoplasy in cladistic analyses, 40:74–88
Meier, Rudolf, review by, 42:588–591
Meier, Rudolf, see Richter, Stefan, and —
Melagris gallopavo, 38:107
Melanerpes formicivorus, 38:108
Melanitta, 35:458
Melapedalion, 40:330
Meles, 42:290
meles, 35:239, 35:485, 42:273, 42:274
Melomycteris, 44:210, 44:216
fardoulisi, 44:213, 44:214, 44:216, 44:219
melanops, 44:213, 44:219
Melospiza, 39:156
Melting temperatures, 40:89–95
Melursus ursinus, 35:239
Membranipora, 42:223
Mendiinae, 35:176–194
Mene, 40:98
Menidia, 38:241–243, 38:259, 39:77, 43:282, 44:65, 44:108
beryllina, 41:45
Menippe mercenaria, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452, 41:456
Menuridae, 41:243
Mephitis, 42:290
mephitis, 42:273, 42:274
Merganetta, 35:460
armata, 35:459
Mergus, 35:460
Merilä, Juha, and Mats Björklund, Fluctuating asymmetry and measurement error, 44:97–101
Meristic accuracy, 39:31–39
Merlangius, 40:414, 40:415, 40:417
merlangus, 40:411
Merluccius, 40:414
merluccius, 40:411
Meropathus, 37:306, 37:307
campbellensis, 37:301
Mertensiella, 44:125, 44:126, 44:128, 44:139, 44:141, 44:145, 44:146
caucasica, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:143
luschani, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:143
Merychippus, 43:302, 44:166
coloradense, 44:167, 44:169, 44:178
insignis, 44:164, 44:167, 44:178
primus, 44:163, 44:165, 44:178
sejunctus, 44:164, 44:169, 44:178
Merycoidodontidae, 35:186
Mesocricetus, 35:236, 43:185
auratus, 35:239, 41:486, 43:514
Mesohippus, 43:302
Mesoperipatus, 37:387
Mesophylla, 38:232, 40:424
macconellii, 40:432
Mesotremaster, 44:202
Metachatina kraussi, 35:210
Metacrinia, 38:154–165
nichollsi, 38:154–156, 38:159
Metamorphosis, amphibian, 42:508–522
Metasequoia, 36:68
Metaspecies, 43:27–40
Metataxon, 43:27–40
Metataxon concepts and assessing possible ancestry using phylogenetic systematics, J. David Archibald, 43:27–40
Metazoa, 41:305–330, 43:578–584
Methods, 40:239–243
Baum, 44:251–255
biogeographic, 35:369–380, 36:175–195, 37:219–220, 37:315–328, 39:14–30, 44:152–178
bootstrap, 38:144–153, 38:201–213, 39:205–226, 39:383–390, 40:188–198, 40:410–419, 42:182–192, 42:193–200, 43:343–368, 43:419–424, 43:424–430, 44:49–63
branch swapping, 42:200–210
coding, 36:268–279, 38:79–85
combining, 42:331–340
comparative, 38:201–213, 39:227–241, 41:18–32, 41:345–369, 42:265–292, 44:361–383
consensus, 37:254–270, 39:1–13
distance matrix, 43:329–342
finite-element scaling, 42:341–355
generalized tract, 38:69–76
graph, 38:69–76
hypothetico-deductive, 38:214–227
iterative FIG/FOG, 39:277–288
maximum-likelihood, 43:329–342
maximum-parsimony, 42:113–125
measurement error, 39:124–130
ontogenetic, 40:433–445
paleontological, 40:433–445
parsimony analysis, 39:14–30
permutation, 43:274–277
phylogenetic, 35:68–80, 35:81–99, 40:1–18, 42:85–89, 42:92–102, 42:247–264, 42:331–340, 43:329–342, 44:17–48, 44:64–76, 44:152–178, 44:251–255
population genetic data, 40:248–249
Procrustes, 39:40–59
Ragan, 44:251–255
reduced consensus, 44:435–439
resampling, 43:222–235
shearing, 36:356–367
tree-reconstruction, 35:68–80
Methods for the comparative analysis of variation patterns, James M. Cheverud, Gunter P. Wagner, and Malcolm M. Dow, 38:201–213
Metius, 40:153
Metric properties of DNA-DNA hybridization dissim-

ilarity measures, the, Anthony H. Bledsoe and Frederick H. Sheldon, 38:93–105
Metrics, 38:93–105
distribution, 42:126–141
partition, 42:126–141
quartet, 42:126–141
tree comparison, 42:126–141, 43:78–91
Metriorhynchidae, 36:327
Metriorhynchus, 36:326
Metrosideros, 38:395
Meyer, Axel, see Lydeard, Charles, —
Miaxa evelinae, 38:356
Mice, 41:196–221
Michaux, B., C. S. White, and D. M. Lambert, Organisms not species evolve: a reply to Ghiselin, 39: 79–80
Michaux, B., Generalized tracks and geology, 38:390–398
Michaux, B., review by, 42:402–404
Michaux, B., see Lambert, D. M., —
Michaux, B., see White, C. S., —
Micro-complement fixation (MC'F), 36:387–394
Microcebus coquereli, 40:248
Microchirus, 40:413–415, 40:417
variegatus, 40:411
Microevolutionary sequences in house mouse chromosomal speciation, M. Corti, E. Capanna, and G. F. Estabrook, 35:163–175
Microhylidae, 42:486
Micromesistius, 40:414
poutassou, 40:411
Micromycteris, 38:228, 38:230–233, 38:235, 40:423–425, 40:428–430
megalotis, 35:197, 35:199
minuta, 40:432
Micropterus, 35:458, 35:593, 37:180
dolomieui, 37:181–184, 37:187
punctulatus, 37:181–184
salmoides, 37:181–185, 37:187
Microstegium, 42:422
Microsyopidae, 41:60
Microteiidae, 38:241–243, 38:259
Microtus, 36:130, 43:45, 43:47, 43:52
agrestris, 36:111, 36:116, 36:118, 36:119, 36:123, 36: 125, 36:126
breweri, 36:111, 36:120, 36:121, 36:123, 36:125, 36:126, 36:128
californicus, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:119, 36:123, 36: 125, 36:126, 36:129
canicaudus, 36:111, 36:118, 36:120, 36:121, 36:123, 36: 125–128
chrotorrhinus, 36:126
longicaudus, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:121–123, 36: 125–127
mexicanus, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:119, 36:122, 36: 123, 36:125, 36:126, 36:129
montanus, 36:111, 36:120, 36:121, 36:123, 36:125–129
mordax, 36:126
ochrogaster, 36:111, 36:116, 36:118, 36:119, 36:123, 36: 125, 36:126
oeconomus, 36:111, 36:116, 36:118, 36:121–123, 36: 125–127
oregoni, 36:111, 36:116, 36:118–121, 36:123, 36:125–127
pennsylvanicus, 36:111, 36:118, 36:120, 36:121, 36:123, 36:125–129
pinetorum, 36:111, 36:116, 36:118, 36:119, 36:123, 36: 125, 36:126, 36:129
richardsoni, 36:111, 36:116, 36:119, 36:122, 36:123, 36: 125, 36:126
townsendii, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:120, 36:121, 36: 123, 36:125, 36:126, 36:128
xanthognathus, 36:126
Microvenator, 44:508, 44:512, 44:513
Miller, Edward H., Components of variation in nuptial calls of the least sandpiper (*Calidris minutilla*; Aves, Scolopacidae), 35:400–413
Mimnermidae, 40:156
Mimodromius, 40:153
Mimon, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424
crenulatum, 40:432
Mindell, David P., and Jack W. Sites, Jr., Tissue expression patterns of avian isozymes: a preliminary study of phylogenetic applications, 36:137–152
Mindell, David P., DNA-DNA hybridization and avian phylogeny (rev.), 41:126–134
Mindell, David P., Jeffrey W. Shultz, and Paul W. Ewald, The AIDS pandemic is new, but is HIV new?, 44:77–92
Mindell, David P., see Knight, Alec, —
Mindell, Donald P., see Knight, Alec, and —
Minelli, Alessandro, Improving the stability of names: needs and options (Kew, 20–22 February 1991), 40:383–385
Minimum evolution, 44:17–48, 44:49–63
Minimum-length trees, 35:297–310, 36:227–236, 38: 239–252
Miniopterus, 35:237
schreibersi, 35:239
Miohippus, 42:347, 42:348, 42:353, 43:302
Mirafra nigricans, 36:7
Mirounga leonina, 35:239
Miscanthidium, 42:422
Miscanthus, 42:422, 42:427
Misof, Bernhard, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Missing
characters, 42:576–581
data, 41:58–73, 42:576–581
entries, 44:108–111
taxa, 37:315–328
Missing data versus missing characters in phylogenetic analysis, Wayne P. Maddison, 42:576–581
Mitochondrial DNA, 36:280–292, 38:126–143, 38:342–349, 39:148–161, 40:117–130, 40:355–363, 40:393–409, 41:41–57, 41:273–291, 41:331–344, 42:18–31, 42:293–306, 42:356–367, 42:476–507, 43:11–26, 43: 194–211, 43:236–249, 43:387–418, 43:543–559, 44: 125–151, 44:515–532
human, 41:111–124, 41:384–391, 41:436–445
Mitochondrial DNA sequence divergence and phylogenetic relationships among eight chromosome races of the *Sceloporus grammicus* complex (Phrynosomatidae) in central Mexico, Elisabeth Arévalo, Scott K. Davis, and Jack W. Sites, Jr., 43:387–418
Mitochondrial DNA variation and the phylogeny of African mole rats (Rodentia: Bathyergidae), Rod-

ney L. Honeycutt, Scott V. Edwards, Kimberlyn Nelson, and Eviatar Nevo, 36:280–292
Mitridae, 38:394
Mitter, Charles, see Friedlander, Timothy P., —
Mixotaxon, 43:27–40
Miyamoto, Michael M., and David C. Cannatella, Editorial comment: special issue of *Systematic Biology* and introduction to Editor-Elect, 44:1–2
Miyamoto, Michael M., and Morris Goodman, Biomolecular systematics of eutherian mammals: phylogenetic patterns and classification, 35:230–240
Miyamoto, Michael M., and Walter M. Fitch, Testing species phylogenies and phylogenetic methods with congruence, 44:64–76
Miyamoto, Michael M., Marc W. Allard, Ronald M. Adkins, Laura L. Janecek, and Rodney L. Honeycutt, A congruence test of reliability using linked mitochondrial DNA sequences, 43:236–249
Miyamoto, Michael M., see Crother, Brian I., —
Miyamoto, Michael M., see Hillis, David M., and —
Miyamoto, Michael M., see Kraus, Fred, and —
Miyamoto, Michael M., Susan M. Tanhauser, and Philip J. Laipis, Systematic relationships in the artiodactyl tribe Bovini (family Bovidae), as determined from mitochondrial DNA sequences, 38:342–349
Mnesithea, 42:420, 42:422
Mniaceae, 41:83
Mobile Indian raft: a reply to Rage and Jaeger, the, Malcolm C. McKenna, 44:265–271
Model II
  ANOVA, 41:471–482
  ANOVA/ANCOVA, 39:124–130
Model organisms in evolutionary studies, Elizabeth A. Kellogg and H. Bradley Shaffer, 42:409–414
Models, 44:384–399
  autoregressive, 39:227–241
  Brownian motion, 40:304–314
  computer, 35:445–457
  evaluating, 36:368–380
  evolutionary tree, 38:310–321
  Farris 1974, 36:103–108
  house mice, 42:523–561
  linear distances, 39:60–69
  Markov, 44:332–342
  n-trees, 39:89–94
  null, 38:26–37, 38:189–191, 41:403–420
  organism, 38:228–238, 42:409–414, 42:440–457, 42:476–507, 42:508–522
  perturbation, 39:60–69
  phylogenetic, 39:227–241
  Poisson process, 39:345–361
  probabilities, 39:89–94
  punctuated equilibria, 36:381–386
  quantitative, 39:109–123, 40:271–283
  statistical, 39:60–69
  testing, 39:109–123
Modes of peripheral isolate formation and speciation, Jennifer K. Frey, 42:373–381
Modi, William S., Phylogenetic analyses of chromosomal banding patterns among the Nearctic Arvicolidae (Mammalia: Rodentia), 36:109–136
Modification to Baum and Ragan's method for combining phylogenetic trees, a, Andy Purvis, 44:251–255
Moeritherium, 41:62, 41:65
Molars, 37:1–18
Molecular
  biogeography, 44:221–236
  biology, 38:154–165, 42:476–507
  clock, 35:1–21, 39:205–226, 40:188–198, 42:113–125, 44:384–399
  developmental genetics, 43:307–328
  evolution, 41:126–134, 42:18–31, 42:440–457, 42:458–475
  phylogenetics, 35:230–240, 40:284–303, 42:356–367, 43:194–211, 43:369–386, 43:387–418, 43:467–481, 44:125–151, 44:190–208
  phylogenies, 35:230–240, 40:284–303, 41:126–134, 42:356–367, 43:194–211, 43:369–386, 43:387–418, 43:467–481, 44:125–151, 44:190–208
  systematics, 35:230–240, 36:280–292, 38:342–349, 41:446–461, 42:476–507, 43:174–193, 43:307–328, 43:329–342, 43:467–481, 43:543–559, 44:321–331, 44:384–399
  taxonomy, 44:281–298
  test, 41:222–232
Molecular evolution: producing the biochemical data, Elizabeth A. Zimmer, Thomas J. White, Rebecca L. Cann, and Allan C. Wilson (eds.) (rev.), 43:460–461
Molecular markers, natural history and evolution, J. Avise (rev.), 44:117–120
Molecular perspective on relationships of Australian *Pseudophryne* (Anura: Myobatrachidae), a, J. Dale Roberts and Linda R. Maxson, 38:154–165
Molecular phylogenetic perspective on the evolutionary radiation of the salamander family Salamandridae, a, Tom A. Titus and Allan Larson, 44:125–151
Molecular systematics, David M. Hillis and Craig Moritz (eds.) (rev.), 40:111–114
Molecular systematics of map turtles (*Graptemys*): a comparison of mitochondrial restriction site versus sequence data, Trip Lamb, Charles Lydeard, Robert B. Walker, and J. Whitfield Gibbons, 43:543–559
Molecular test of bat relationships: monophyly or diphyly?, a, Loren K. Ammerman and David M. Hillis, 41:222–232
Molecules and morphology clash: a phylogenetic analysis of the North American ambystomatid salamanders (Caudata: Ambystomatidae), when, H. Bradley Shaffer, James M. Clark, and Fred Kraus, 40:284–303
Molecules, morphology, and area cladograms: a cladistic and biogeographic analysis of *Gambusia* (Teleostei: Poeciliidae), Charles Lydeard, Michael C. Wooten, and Axel Meyer, 44:221–236
Molineux, Ian J., see Hillis, David M., —
Mollusca, 41:305–330
Molossus molossus, 35:197–201
Molothrus, 44:410
  aeneus, 44:413–415, 44:418
  ater, 41:473, 41:481, 44:414, 44:415, 44:418
  badius, 44:409, 44:414–416, 44:418
  bonariensis, 44:413–416, 44:418
  rufoaxillaris, 44:414–416, 44:418

Molva, 40:415–417
molva, 40:411, 40:414
Monascus purpureus, 42:453
Monocelididae, 38:359
Monogenea, 37:179–189
Monophyllus, 38:232, 40:424
redmani, 40:432
Monophyly, 40:216–231, 40:239–243, 40:366–375, 41: 222–232, 41:446–461, 43:212–221
Monophyly of bats, on the, Robert J. Baker, Michael J. Novacek, and Nancy B. Simmons, 40:216–231
Monophyly of brachyuran crabs: a phylogenetic study based on 18S rRNA, the, Trisha Spears, Lawrence G. Abele, and Won Kim, 41:446–461
Monoxia angularis, 43:572
Mooers, Arne Ø., Roderic D. M. Page, Andy Purvis, and Paul H. Harvey, Phylogenetic noise leads to unbalanced cladistic tree reconstructions, 44:332–342
Mooi, R. D., see Klassen, G. J., —
Mooi, Randall D., see Harold, Antony S. and —
Mooi, Rich, Peter F. Cannell, Vicki A. Funk, Paula M. Mabee, Richard T. O'Grady, and Christopher K. Starr, Historical perspectives, ecology, and tiger beetles: an alternative discussion, 38:191–195
Mooi, Rich, review by, 40:245–247
Mooi, Rich, see Telford, Malcolm, and —
Mooi, Rich, The outgroup criterion revisited via naked zones and alleles, 38:283–290
Moore, J., see Desmond, A., and —
Moraceae, 39:296
More appropriate definitions of paraphyly and polyphyly, with a comment on the Farris 1974 model, Pjotr Oosterbroek, 36:103–108
Moreauia, 37:24
Morganucodontidae, 41:370, 43:128
Moritz, Craig, and Anita Heideman, The origin and evolution of parthenogenesis in *Heteronotia binoei* (Gekkonidae): reciprocal origins and diverse mitochondrial DNA in western populations, 42:293–306
Moritz, Craig, Christopher J. Schneider, and David B. Wake, Evolutionary relationships within the *Ensatina eschscholtzii* complex confirm the ring species interpretation, 41:273–291
Moritz, Craig, see Hillis, David M., and —
Moritz, Craig, see Sites, Jack W., Jr., and —
Moritz, Craig, The population biology of *Gehyra* (Gekkonidae): chromosome change and speciation, 35: 46–67
Mormoopidae, 38:229, 40:423, 40:432
Mormoops, 40:424
megalophylla, 40:432
Mormopterus, 40:204, 40:211, 40:212
Morozovella, 35:184
Morphologic
covariation, 41:292–304
data, 38:7–25
evolution, 41:141–157
integration, 38:201–213
phylogenies, 43:369–386, 44:190–208
variants, 43:41–57
variation, 35:195–203, 35:311–324, 36:396–397, 36: 398–400, 41:292–304, 42:49–76
Morphology, 35:37–45, 35:81–99, 35:552–559, 39:31–39, 40:284–303, 42:476–507, 44:482–500
Australian waratahs, 42:49–76
evolutionary, 35:489–508, 35:532–551
facial, 42:307–330
feeding, 35:489–508, 44:125–151
functional, 41:18–32, 44:361–383
Gambusia, 44:221–236
host-induced, 39:162–168
jaw, 40:329–354
spiralian metazoan, 41:305–330
Morphometrics, 35:195–203, 35:311–324, 36:35–51, 36: 356–367, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 37:163–178, 38: 201–213, 39:40–59, 39:124–130, 39:371–382, 40: 410–419, 41:196–221, 41:292–304, 41:345–369, 41: 471–482, 42:49–76, 44:179–189, 44:281–298
geometric, 44:343–360
statistical models, 39:60–69
three-dimensional, 42:307–330
Morphometrics, homology, and phylogenetics: quantified characters as synapomorphies, Miriam Leah Zelditch, William L. Fink, and Donald L. Swiderski, 44:179–189
Morphometry, 42:341–355
Morris, Simon Conway, see Simonetta, Alberto M., and —
Morrone, Juan J., On the identification of areas of endemism, 43:438–441
Morrone, Juan J., see Crisci, Jorge V., —
Morus
bassanus, 41:348, 41:349, 41:355–358, 41:362–365
capensis, 41:349, 41:355–357, 41:362–365
serrator, 41:349, 41:359
vagabundus, 41:347–355, 41:359–361, 41:363, 41:365, 41:366
Moschidae, 40:117, 40:119, 42:291
Moschus, 40:118, 40:128, 42:291
Most-parsimonious trees, 40:315–328, 41:33–40, 42: 200–210
Mound, Laurence A., see Solow, Andrew R., —
Moxostoma
campbelli, 38:280
kennerlii, 38:280
Mucor rouxii, 42:441
Muehlenbeckia, 40:154
Mulgravea, 42:466
asiatica, 42:468
Mullaria, 38:325
Multicharacter chronological clustering in a sequence of fossil sticklebacks, Michael A. Bell and Pierre Legendre, 36:52–61
Multidimensional analysis of geographic genetic structure, Enrique P. Lessa, 39:242–252
Multidimensional palaeobiology, R. A. Reyment (rev.), 42:402–404
Multidimensional scaling, 39:242–252
Multigene family, 41:4–17
Multiple
islands, 40:315–328
lineages, 42:77–84
optima, 40:315–328
regression, 35:627–632
stem-group fossil species, 41:462–470
Multiple regression and correlation extensions of the Mantel test of matrix correspondence, Peter E.

Smouse, Jeffrey C. Long, and Robert R. Sokal, 35: 627–632
Multistate
character, 42:155–165
coding methods, 36:268–279
Multivariate analysis, 35:195–203, 35:359–368, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 39:124–130, 40:172–187, 40:410–419
Multivariate allometry and removal of size with principal components analysis, Keith M. Somers, 35: 359–368
Multivariate comparison of allometric growth patterns, a, Christian Peter Klingenberg and Rainer Froese, 40:410–419
Mummucidae, 40:153
Muntiacus, 40:124, 40:126
reevesi, 40:118, 40:122
Murella muralis, 35:205, 35:215
Muridae, 35:236, 36:157, 42:212
Murtha, Mike, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Mus, 35:236, 36:164, 36:165, 37:61, 37:63, 40:223, 41: 223, 41:225, 42:409, 42:441, 43:20, 43:178, 43:463
bactrianus, 42:528
caroli, 42:524
castaneus, 42:525, 42:526, 42:528–532, 42:540, 42:546
cervicolor, 42:524
cookii, 42:524
domesticus, 35:163–175, 41:339, 42:523–561
homourus, 42:528
macedonicus, 42:525, 42:526, 42:529, 42:530
minutoides, 42:524
musculus, 35:62, 35:239, 35:353, 36:130, 40:422, 41: 201, 41:339, 41:486, 42:26, 42:27, 42:261, 42:476, 42: 523–561, 43:514, 43:515
pahari, 42:524
saxicola, 42:524
spicilegus, 42:525, 42:526, 42:529, 42:530
spretus, 42:525, 42:526, 42:529–531, 42:546
tytleri, 42:528
Musca, 42:413
domestica, 35:552
Muscicapa, 36:85
Muscicapidae, 36:138
Muskrat, 36:35–51
Musonycteris, 38:232, 40:424
Musperia, 40:97
Mustafa, Muslimin, see Whitten, Anthony J., —
Mustela, 43:185
rixosa, 42:271
vison, 35:239
Mustelidae, 35:237, 35:239, 36:157, 39:235, 42:266, 42: 289
Mustelus, 35:181
Myers, Beth A., see Raikow, Robert J., —
Myiozetetes similis, 39:364, 39:367, 39:369
Mylocheilus
caurinus, 41:44, 41:46
robustus, 41:46–48
Mylopharodon, 35:594
Myobactgrachidae, 38:241–243, 38:259
Myobatrachidae, 38:154–165
Myobatrachus, 36:389, 38:154, 38:157–159, 38:165
gouldii, 38:156
Myocastor, 41:174
Myology, 39:362–370, 43:41–57
Myomycteris, 44:217
torquata, 44:210
Myotis, 40:211, 40:212
nigricans, 35:197–199, 35:201
Myrica, 35:186, 35:189
Myripristis chryseres, 36:240, 36:243
Myristicaceae, 40:14
Myro, 40:155
Myrsinaceae, 38:395
Myrsine chathamica, 37:301
Myrtaceae, 38:324, 38:325, 38:330, 44:459

Nadata, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
gibbosa, 43:196
Nadler, Steven A., see Hafner, Mark S., and —
Naja, 43:186
Naked zones, 38:283–290
Name of the non-nominotypical subfamily of the lizard family Xantusiidae, the, Hobart M. Smith, 36: 326–328
Naming of higher taxa, on the, George C. Steyskal, 36: 400
Naming species, Anna Graybeal, 44:237–250
Nandidae, 40:38
Nandus, 40:97
Nanhsiungchelys, 42:202
Nanichthys simulans, 40:330
Nannippus, 44:164–167, 44:169
lenticularis, 44:178
peninsulatus, 44:169, 44:178
Narosa, 40:479, 40:480
Nassauvia, 40:153
Nasua, 42:290
narica, 42:273, 42:274
National Center for Biotechnology Information, Entrez: sequences on CD-ROM (rev.), 41:268–269
Natrix natrix, 40:179, 40:180, 40:185
Natural
populations, 35:195–203
selection, 40:1–18
system, 42:231–246
Natural selection in the wild, John A. Endler (rev.), 36: 87–89
Naumann, I. D., P. B. Carne, J. F. Lawrence, E. S. Nielsen, J. P. Spradbery, R. W. Taylor, M. J. Whitten, and M. J. Littlejohn (eds.), The insects of Australia: a textbook for students and research workers (rev.), 42:588–591
Naylor, Gavin, and Fred Kraus, The relationship between *s* and *m* and the retention index, 44:559–562
Naylor, Gavin J. P., review by, 38:292–293
Naylor, Gavin J. P., see Collins, Timothy M., —
ND1 gene, 43:194–211
*ndh*F, 43:467–481
Nearctic, 37:366–384
Nearest-neighbor analysis of trilobite morphospace, Mike Foote, 39:371–382
Nectogale, 35:153, 35:154
Necturus, 44:129, 44:141
maculosus, 44:127, 44:130, 44:131
Neff, Nancy A., A rational basis for a priori character weighting, 35:110–123
Neff, Nancy A., An analysis of the sensitivity of min-

imum length (Wagner) tree topology to changes in data, 36:227–236
Negria, 40:153, 40:155, 40:158, 40:160
Nei, M., see Kumar, S., —
Nei's distance, 37:156–162
Nei's modified genetic identity and distance measures and their sampling variances, Jürgen Tomiuk and Dan Graur, 37:156–162
Neighbor joining, 42:113–125, 42:247–264, 42:331–340, 44:17–48, 44:49–63, 44:533–547
Nelson, 42:216–217
Nelson, G., and P. Y. Ladiges, Information content and fractional weight of three-item statements, 41: 490–494
Nelson, G., and P. Y. Ladiges, Three-area statements: standard assumptions for biogeographic analysis, 40:470–485
Nelson, G., Darwiniana (rev.), 41:397–398
Nelson, G., reviews by, 41:496–497, 43:292–293
Nelson, G., Why crusade against consensus? A reply to Barrett, Donoghue, and Sober, 42:215–216
Nelson, Gareth, reviews by, 37:80, 37:311–312, 38:86, 38:88, 38:196–197, 38:291–292, 38:293–294, 38: 408–409, 38:409, 39:303–304, 40:503
Nelson, Gareth, see de Pinna, Mário, —
Nelson, Gareth, see Platnick, Norman I., and —
Nelson, Kimberlyn, see Honeycutt, Rodney L., —
Nematogenyidae, 35:490, 35:507
Nematogenys, 35:492, 35:493, 35:498
inermis, 35:507
Nemonychidae, 40:153, 40:157
Neo-Darwinism, 39:399–413
Neobatrachus, 36:388
Neoceratodus, 43:157
Neochen, 35:459, 35:463, 41:175
Neocollyris variitarsus, 38:193
Neoditomyia
andina, 37:389
spinosa, 37:389
troglophila, 37:389
Neofiber, 36:119, 36:122, 36:123, 36:125, 36:131
alleni, 36:111, 36:115, 36:118, 36:126
Neohipparion, 44:164–167
affine, 44:169, 44:178
trampasense, 44:169, 44:178
Neomys, 35:153, 35:155, 35:160, 35:161
fodiens, 35:154, 35:156–159, 35:162
Neopamphantus, 37:390, 37:391
Neoplatymops mattogrossensis, 35:197–200
Neostapfia, 42:428
Neoteny, 35:81–99
Neotoma, 36:158, 43:554
albigula, 41:333–335, 41:338, 41:341, 41:342
floridana, 41:331–344
magister, 41:332
micropus, 41:333–335, 41:338, 41:341, 41:342
Neotrichodectes mephitidis, 39:197, 39:204
Neotropical birds, 39:14–30
Nephelornis oneilli, 38:97
Nephila, 44:327
clavipes, 44:324
Nerpa, 38:356, 38:364
Nesotrochis debooyi, 35:373
Nested tree, 39:1–13
Nestor
meridonialis, 37:295
notabilis, 37:295
Netta, 35:460
Neuquenaphis, 40:156
Neurachne, 42:423
Neurergus, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143
strauchii, 44:127, 44:129–131
Neurospora, 37:61, 42:440–457
africana, 42:454
crassa, 42:441–444, 42:446, 42:447, 42:448, 42:451, 42: 452, 42:454
intermedia, 42:442
Nevo, Eviatar, see Honeycutt, Rodney L., —
New, old method for assessing measurement error in both univariate and multivariate morphometric studies, a, Robert C. Bailey and Janice Byrnes, 39: 124–130
New Guinea, 44:457–473
New Zealand, 37:291–310
Nicandra, 43:477, 43:479
physalodes, 43:469
Niche, 37:47–55, 41:403–420
Nicotiana, 43:315, 43:317, 43:328, 43:467, 43:471, 43:473, 43:477, 43:478
acuminata, 43:469
tabacum, 43:308, 43:309, 43:468, 43:469
Nielsen, E. S., see Naumann, I. D., —
Nijhout, H. Frederik, Gregory A. Wray, Claire Kremen, and Carolyn K. Teragawa, Ontogeny, phylogeny and evolution of form: an algorithmic approach, 35:445–457
Niltava, 36:85
Nixon, Kevin C., see Davis, Jerrold I, and —
Nm, 39:131–147
Nocomis, 42:401
asper, 37:336, 37:344–347, 37:349, 37:350, 37:351
biguttatus, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343–347, 37:349, 37:350
effusus, 37:336, 37:344, 37:348
Noctilio, 40:424
leporinus, 35:197–199, 40:432
Noctilionidae, 40:423, 40:432
Noctuidae, 37:213, 37:371, 39:408, 40:510, 43:195, 43: 196, 43:201–203, 43:208
Noctuoidea, 43:194–211
Nolana, 43:473, 43:478
spathulata, 43:469
Nolidae, 43:195
Nomenclatural eponym endings revisited, Harold A. Dundee and Hobart M. Smith, 38:279–283
Nomenclatural name-forms, Hobart M. Smith and Gonzalo Pérez-Higareda, 35:421–422
Nomenclature, 36:79–85, 36:328–336, 39:70–78, 39:307–322, 43:497–510
Nomenclature and non-Mendelian ("clonal") vertebrates, Anthony A. Echelle, 39:70–78
Nomenclature in hybrid complexes of *Ambystoma* (Urodela: Ambystomatidae): no case for the erection of hybrid "species," Leslie A. Lowcock, Lawrence E. Licht, and James P. Bogart, 36:328–336
Nominalism, 43:497–510
Nomorhamphus, 40:336
Nonlinear regression, 41:233–241
Nonmonophyly, 40:366–375
Nonrandom

dominance, 38:26–37
mutations, 35:602–607
Nonrandom diversification within taxonomic assemblages, Kenneth P. Dial and John M. Marzluff, 38:26–37
Nonreciprocity in immunological studies: a reply, Carla Ann Hass and Linda R. Maxson, 42:210–215
Nonredundant linear coding of multistate characters, additional observations on, R. T. O'Grady, G. B. Deets, and G. W. Benz, 38:54–57
Nonuniversal derived character state, 38:350–370
Noonan, Gerald R., Biogeography of North American and Mexican insects, and a critique of vicariance biogeography, 37:366–384
Noonan, Gerald R., review by, 44:273–277
Normal deviate test of phylogenetic value of a data matrix, the, Walter J. Le Quesne, 38:51–54
Norops, 35:509, 35:521–523, 35:525, 35:526, 38:67, 38:68, 41:94, 41:95, 41:97, 41:99–102, 41:104, 41:105
auratus, 38:58
fuscoauratus, 38:58
grahami, 35:528, 38:58
meridionalis, 38:58
onca, 38:58
petersi, 38:58
sagrai, 35:529, 38:58
North American fresh water ancyrocephalids (Monogenea) with articulating haptoral bars: host-parasite coevolution, G. J. Klassen and M. Beverley-Burton, 37:179–189
Notaden, 36:388
Notemigonus, 42:399
Nothofagus, 37:307, 38:394, 40:143, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160, 40:161, 44:466, 44:469
Nothoprocta, 41:129
Notiosorex, 35:153, 35:155, 35:160
crawfordii, 35:154, 35:156–159, 35:162
Notochoragus
chathamensis, 37:302
nanus, 37:301, 37:302
thoracicus, 37:302
Notodontidae, 43:195–197, 43:201, 43:202, 43:205, 43:207
Notomys, 40:232
Notonecta undulata, 41:240, 41:241
Notophthalmus, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143, 44:146, 44:150
viridescens, 44:127, 44:129–131
Notoprocta curvirostris, 35:481
Notopteris, 44:210, 44:216
macdonaldii, 44:213, 44:219
Notorhynchus, 35:181
Nototodarus, 39:127, 39:128
Nototriton, 35:533
Notropis, 35:592–594, 35:596, 35:600, 37:330, 38:126–143, 43:554
chrosomus, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345
chrysocephalus, 38:126–137, 38:143, 41:43–45
cornutus, 38:126–137, 38:141, 41:43–45
leuciodus, 37:334, 37:336, 37:343, 37:344, 37:345, 37:348, 37:350
lutrensis, 41:44
megalepis, 35:595
nubilus, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345–347, 37:349, 37:351
photogenis, 38:126–137
rubellus, 38:126–137, 38:141, 40:394, 40:395, 40:398, 40:400, 40:401, 40:403–405, 41:44
spilopterus, 35:507
venustus, 41:44
Noturus, 42:398, 42:399, 42:401
Novacek, 40:231–239
Novacek, Michael J., Fossils, topologies, missing data, and the higher level phylogeny of eutherian mammals, 41:58–73
Novacek, Michael J., see Baker, Robert J., —
Novacek, Michael J., see Simmons, Nancy B., —
NP-complete, 35:224–229
Nucella, 43:484, 43:486
canaliculata, 43:485
emarginata, 43:485
freycineti, 43:485
lamellosa, 43:485
lapillus, 43:485
lima, 43:485
Nucifraga, 36:146, 36:147
columbiana, 36:138, 36:141, 36:148
Nuclear gene sequences for higher level phylogenetic analysis: 14 promising candidates, Timothy P. Friedlander, Jerome C. Regier, and Charles Mitter, 41:483–490
Nuclear genes, 41:483–490, 43:194–211, 43:511–525
Nucleolites, 38:284, 38:285
Nucleolitidae, 38:284
Nucleotide
sequences, 43:449–459, 44:112–116
substitution, 44:384–399
Null
hypotheses, 40:54–62
model, 38:26–37, 41:403–420
Numerical
identification, 44:281–298
systematics, 37:1–18, 44:281–298
taxonomy, 35:582–590, 44:281–298
Numerical Taxonomy Conference, 35:135–139
25th, 42:599–601
nineteenth, 35:135–139
twentieth, 36:216–223
twenty-first, 37:91–93
Numerical Taxonomy Conference, Twenty-first, F. James Rohlf, 37:91–93
Numerical taxonomy, thirty years of, P. H. A. Sneath, 44:281–298
Numida, 36:158
Numididae, 36:158
Nurmi, Kirsi, see Pankakoski, Erkki, —
Nyctanolis, 35:533
Nyctemera, 43:198, 43:199, 43:203, 43:204, 43:206
basalis, 43:196
Nyctereutes, 36:339, 36:344, 36:347
procyonoides, 36:342, 36:343, 36:349
Nycteris, 44:212
Nycticebus, 35:236, 40:212
coucang, 35:239, 35:485
Nyctimantis, 35:11
Nyctimene, 44:210, 44:214, 44:217
albiventer, 44:211, 44:213, 44:219
major, 44:213, 44:219
rabori, 44:216
vizcaccia, 44:213, 44:219
Nylin, Sören, see Ronquist, Fredrik, and —

Nymphalidae, 39:131–147
Nyssa, 35:186–189

O'Brien, Stephen J., see Wayne, Robert K., and —
O'Grady, R. T., G. B. Deets, and G. W. Benz, Additional observations on nonredundant linear coding of multistate characters, 38:54–57
O'Grady, Richard T., and Gregory B. Deets, Coding multistate characters, with special reference to the use of parasites as characters of their hosts, 36: 268–279
O'Grady, Richard T., see Brooks, Daniel R., —
O'Grady, Richard T., see Mooi, Rich, —
O'Hara, Robert J., Homage to Clio, or, toward an historical philosophy for evolutionary biology, 37: 142–155
O'Hara, Robert J., Systematic generalization, historical fate, and the species problem, 42:231–246
Objections to bootstrapping phylogenies: a critique, Michael J. Sanderson, 44:299–320
Obrimoposthia wandeli, 38:358
Ochotona princeps, 35:239
Ochthebius, 37:371, 37:376
Octocyon, 36:339, 36:344, 36:347, 36:349, 36:350
  megalotis, 36:342, 36:343
Octodon, 41:174
Oden, Neal L., and Robert R. Sokal, Directional autocorrelation: an extension of spatial correlograms to two dimensions, 35:608–617
Oden, Neal L., see Barbujani, Guido, —
Odocoileus, 40:124, 40:126, 40:127
  hemionus, 42:273, 42:292
  virginianus, 40:118, 40:122, 42:273
Odontocheila, 40:102
  annulicornis, 38:193
  cayennensis, 38:193
  confusa, 38:193
  luridipes, 38:193
Oedipina, 35:533
Oidemia, 35:458
Okapia, 42:291
Olbiogaster, 44:450
Olbiogastridae, 44:450
Olby, R. C., G. N. Cantor, J. R. R. Christie, and M. J. S. Hodge (eds.), Companion to the history of modern science (rev.), 41:395–397
Oleaceae, 35:187
Olearia, 37:301
Olividae, 38:392
Olmstead, Richard G., and Jennifer A. Sweere, Combining data in phylogenetic systematics: an empirical approach using three molecular data sets in the Solanaceae, 43:467–481
Omland, Kevin E., Character congruence between a molecular and a morphological phylogeny for dabbling ducks (*Anas*), 43:369–386
Ommexechidae, 40:153
Omus, 40:102
  audouini, 38:193
Onagraceae, 40:154
Onchocerca volvulus, 43:515
Oncorhynchus, 42:401, 43:178, 43:185
  apache, 41:44
  clarki, 41:44
  gilae, 41:44
  gorbuscha, 41:44, 41:45, 41:51
  keta, 41:44, 41:45, 41:51, 41:53
  mykiss, 41:44
  nerka, 41:51, 41:53
  salax, 41:51, 41:53
Ondatra, 35:236, 36:125
  zibethicus, 35:239, 36:35–51, 39:128, 43:45, 43:47
Oniticellus cubiensis, 37:388
Ontogenetic
  method, 40:433–445
  trajectory, 40:329–354
Ontogeny, 35:445–457, 35:552–559, 37:106–141, 40:271–283, 42:49–76, 42:166–181, 42:307–330, 44:343–360
Ontogeny of sexual dimorphism: quantitative models and a case study in labrisomid blennies (Teleostei: *Paraclinus*), the, Meriel J. Brooks, 40:271–283
Ontogeny, phylogeny and evolution of form: an algorithmic approach, H. Frederik Nijhout, Gregory A. Wray, Claire Kremen, and Carolyn K. Teragawa, 35:445–457
Ontology, 43:1–10
Onychogalea, 38:38, 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:47
  unguifera, 38:43, 38:45, 38:50
Onysius, 37:295
Oosterbroek, Pjotr, More appropriate definitions of paraphyly and polyphyly, with a comment on the Farris 1974 model, 36:103–108
Operational evolutionary classification, 35:560–570
Opheodrys, 38:241–243, 38:259
Ophioderma longicauda, 44:192, 44:198, 44:205–207
Ophiostoma ulmi, 42:448, 42:449
Ophisternon, 37:356, 37:358
  aenigmaticum, 35:634, 37:359
Ophisthothylax, 38:182
Ophiuros, 42:420
Ophraella, 42:104, 43:570, 43:571
  arctica, 43:572
  artemisiae, 43:572
  bilineata, 43:572
  communa, 43:572
  conferta, 43:572
  cribrata, 43:572
  notata, 43:572
  notulata, 43:572
  nuda, 43:572
  pilosa, 43:572
  sexvittata, 43:572
Opisthoproctus, 40:41
Optimal cladistic and quantitative evolutionary classifications as illustrated by fusilier fishes (Teleostei: Caesionidae), Kent E. Carpenter, 42:142–154
Optimality criteria, 35:571–581, 38:253–269, 41:33–40, 42:142–154
Optimality criteria for selecting subsets of most parsimonious trees, two, Allen G. Rodrigo, 41:33–40
Optimization, 40:315–328, 42:1–17, 44:255–259
Opuntia, 35:348, 38:384
Orchidaceae, 42:565
Order, 42:166–181
Ordered character, 42:155–165
Oreamnos, 42:291, 42:292
  americanus, 42:273
Oreocallis, 42:53
Oreomyrrhis, 40:153, 40:155, 40:158, 40:160
Oreortyx pictus, 38:108

Organisms not species evolve: a reply to Ghiselin, B. Michaux, C. S. White, and D. M. Lambert, 39:79–80
Orgyia, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
leucostigma, 43:196
Origin and evolution of parthenogenesis in *Heteronotia binoei* (Gekkonidae): reciprocal origins and diverse mitochondrial DNA in western populations, the, Craig Moritz and Anita Heideman, 42:293–306
Orites, 40:154
Ornithogalum, 35:138
Ornitholestes, 44:508, 44:512
Ornithomimidae, 44:508, 44:512
Ornithorhynchidae, 41:370, 43:124
Ornithorhynchus anatinus, 35:239
Ornithorynchus, 43:127
Orocrambus horistes, 37:299, 37:300
Orr, H. Allen, see Coyne, Jerry A., —
Orthagoriscus mola, 35:386
Orthogenesis, 44:515–532
Orthogeny, 35:369–380
Orthogeomys, 39:206, 39:207, 43:552
cavator, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:213, 39:215–218, 39:223, 42:81
cherriei, 39:198, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:213, 39:215, 39:216, 39:218, 39:220, 39:221, 39:223, 39:225, 42:82
heterodus, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:213, 39:215, 39:216, 39:223, 42:81, 42:82
hispidus, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:212, 39:213
underwoodi, 39:198, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:213, 39:215–218, 39:223, 42:82, 43:71
Orthology, 42:77–84
Orthopelma, 37:374, 37:379
Orycteropus afer, 35:239
Oryctolagus, 43:186
cuniculus, 35:239, 39:63, 39:64, 42:211–212, 43:515
Oryza, 42:423, 42:426, 43:315
sativa, 42:444, 43:308, 43:309, 43:468
Oryzomys, 36:157
Osmeridae, 40:33, 40:34, 40:39, 40:41, 40:42, 40:45, 40:46, 40:51, 41:44, 41:462–470
Osmeroidei, 40:33–53
Osmerus, 40:33, 40:34, 40:38, 40:39, 40:42, 40:45, 40:46, 40:51
mordax, 40:41
relictus, 41:44
spirinchus, 41:44
Osmólska, H., see Weishampel, D. B., —
Osteoglossum bicirrhosum, 40:98
Osteology, 35:509–531
Osteopilus, 35:10
Ostrinia nubilalis, 41:486
Otala, 35:212
Otomesostoma auditivum, 38:359, 38:360
Otte, Daniel, and John A. Endler (eds.), Speciation and its consequences (rev.), 39:95–96
Otus asio, 43:2, 43:3, 43:9, 43:10
Ourebia ourebi, 43:93, 43:94
Outgroup, 35:422–426, 37:106–141, 38:283–290
comparison, 40:433–445
Outgroup analysis, homoplasy, and global parsimony: a response to Maddison, Donoghue, and Maddison, Curtis Clark and Daniel J. Curran, 35:422–426
Outgroup criterion revisited via naked zones and alleles, the, Rich Mooi, 38:283–290
Ovis, 35:236, 42:291, 42:292, 43:185
aries, 35:239, 35:485
canadensis, 42:273
Owen, 41:248–251
Owen, H. G., see Patterson, Colin, and —
Owen, Robert D., see Willig, Michael R., —
Oxelytrum, 40:153, 40:157, 40:158, 40:161
Oxnard, Charles E., Robin H. Crompton, and Susan S. Lieberman, Animal lifestyles and anatomies: the case of the prosimian primates (rev.), 40:247–248
Oxyacodon, 43:27
priscilla, 43:36
Oxycheilinus
bimaculatus, 44:365, 44:368, 44:374–376, 44:381, 44:383
celebicus, 44:365, 44:381, 44:383
digrammus, 44:365, 44:381, 44:383
mentalis, 44:365, 44:381, 44:383
unifasciatus, 44:365, 44:366, 44:382, 44:383
Oxycorinidae, 40:157
Oxycorynidae, 40:153
Oxyporhamphus, 40:330
Oxyrhachis, 42:420
Oxyura, 35:460, 41:175

P. bechei, 40:96
Pachygrontha singularis, 37:388
Pachytriton, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142–144
labiatum, 44:127, 44:129–131
Paedomorphosis, 38:7–25, 43:92–116
Paedomorphosis using allometric characters: the example of Reduncini antelopes (Bovidae, Mammalia), analysis of, E. S. Vrba, J. R. Vaisnys, J. E. Gatesy, R. DeSalle, and K.-Y. Wei, 43:92–116
Page, Roderic D. M., Clocks, clades, and cospeciation: comparing rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events in host-parasite assemblages, 40:188–198
Page, Roderic D. M., Genes, organisms, and areas: the problem of multiple lineages, 42:77–84
Page, Roderic D. M., Maps between trees and cladistic analysis of historical associations among genes, organisms, and areas, 43:58–77
Page, Roderic D. M., On islands of trees and efficacy of different methods of branch swapping in finding most-parsimonious trees, 42:200–210
Page, Roderic D. M., Quantitative cladistic biogeography: constructing and comparing area cladograms, 37:254–270
Page, Roderic D. M., Random dendrograms and null hypotheses in cladistic biogeography, 40:54–62
Page, Roderic D. M., see Mooers, Arne Ø., —
Page, Roderic D. M., Temporal congruence and cladistic analysis of biogeography and cospeciation, 39:205–226
Page, Roderic D. M., Tracks and trees in the antipodes: a reply to Humphries and Seberg, 39:288–299
Page, Roderic D.M., Graphs and generalized tracks: quantifying Croizat's panbiogeography, 36:1–17
Palaeagama, 39:311, 39:312

Palaemonetes kadiakensis, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451–453
Palaeobatrachidae, 42:478, 42:484–486, 42:507
Palaeobatrachus, 42:478
Palaeomerycidae, 40:117, 42:291
Palaeoryctidae, 44:261, 44:262
Palaina, 35:206, 35:214
Paleobiogeography of Indo-Pakistan: a response to Briggs, Patterson, and Owen, J. G. M. Thewissen and M. C. McKenna, 41:248–251
Paleobiology: homage to Rudyard Kipling, Timothy Rowe (rev.), 40:244–245
Paléontologie et evolution en France 1800–1860: une histoire des idées de Cuvier et Lamarck à Darwin. Preface by C. C. Gillispie, G. Laurent (rev.), 38:291–292
Paleontology, 40:19–32, 40:433–445, 41:41–57, 41:372–378, 41:462–470
Paliguana, 39:311, 39:312
Pamphantus, 37:390, 37:391
Pan, 35:236, 36:191, 39:386–388, 40:498, 40:499, 43:183, 44:563–570
  paniscus, 35:82, 35:88, 39:390, 40:496, 40:497, 43:109, 44:566–568, 44:570
  troglodytes, 35:82, 35:239, 35:485, 37:2, 39:390, 40:496, 40:497, 44:80, 44:92, 44:566–568, 44:570
Panaque, 35:502, 35:503
Panbiogeography, 35:369–380, 36:1–17, 37:291–310
Panbiogeography special issue (rev.), 40:503–519
Panbiogeography: space-time-form, special issue on (rev.), 38:196–197
Panchen, Alec L., Classification, evolution and the nature of biology (rev.), 42:591–592
Pandemis limitata, 39:408
Panelus, 37:388
Pankakoski, Erkki, Risto A. Väisänen, and Kirsi Nurmi, Variability of muskrat skulls: measurement error, environmental modification and size allometry, 36:35–51
Panthera, 36:157, 42:290
  leo, 42:273
  pardus, 42:273
  tigris, 42:273
Panulirus argus, 41:457, 41:458
Papasula abbotti, 41:347
Papavero, N., see Abe, J. M., and —
Papilio, 39:144, 44:324
Papilionidae, 44:108
Papio, 35:236
  anubis, 35:485
  cynocephalus, 35:239
  papio, 44:567
Pappogeomys, 40:197
Paprides
  dugdali, 37:295
  nitidulus, 37:295
Parabetyla, 40:157
Paraceratherium, 42:270
Paraclinus, 40:271–283
  fasciatus, 40:272, 40:275, 40:277, 40:279–281
  mexicanus, 40:272, 40:275, 40:277, 40:279, 40:281
  nigripinnis, 40:272, 40:275, 40:277, 40:279, 40:281
  sini, 40:272, 40:274, 40:275, 40:277, 40:279, 40:281
Paradapedium, 40:96
Paraepicrates, 37:322, 38:13
Parallelism, 38:350–370
Paralogy, 42:77–84
Paramesotriton, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143
  deloustali, 44:127, 44:129–131
Parameter space, 43:329–342, 44:384–399
Paramycodrosophila, 37:390
Paramyctimene, 44:210
Paraphyly, 36:18–34, 36:103–108, 36:387–394, 43:11–26
Paraphyly, polyphyly, and the nature of species boundaries in pocket gophers (genus *Thomomys*), James L. Patton and Margaret F. Smith, 43:11–26
Parapolybia indica, 39:392
Parapsyllus longicornis, 40:157
Parascript: parasites and the language of evolution, Daniel R. Brooks and Deborah A. McLennan (rev.), 43:296–298, 43:298–299
Parasite communities: patterns and processes, G. Esch, A. Bush, and J. Aho (eds.) (rev.), 39:300–301
Parasite phylogeny, 37:179–189
Parasitism, brood, 44:409–420
Parasitology, 42:77–84
Paratropis, 38:396
Paravitellotrema overstreeti, 37:240
Parexocoetus, 40:330
Parmelee, Jeffrey R., review by, 44:272–273
Paromomyidae, 40:205
Parsimony, 35:297–310, 35:422–426, 35:617–626, 36:293–325, 37:245–253, 37:315–328, 37:329–355, 38:1–6, 38:214–227, 38:239–252, 38:253–269, 38:297–309, 38:350–370, 39:175–178, 40:304–314, 40:315–328, 40:363–365, 40:470–485, 41:4–17, 41:33–40, 41:252–257, 41:345–369, 41:436–445, 42:113–125, 42:155–165, 42:182–192, 42:247–264, 42:331–340, 42:581–587, 43:222–235, 43:267–274, 43:482–496, 43:573–578, 44:17–48, 44:49–63, 44:474–481, 44:501–514
  analysis, 37:221–236, 37:271–290, 39:14–30, 39:323–344, 39:345–361, 40:105–109, 40:152–171, 44:108–111
  generalized, 44:409–420
  mapping, 39:323–344
  maximum, 35:230–240, 40:63–73, 44:533–547
  squared-change, 40:304–314, 43:573–578
Parsimony analysis and vicariance biogeography, E. O. Wiley, 37:271–290
Parsimony analysis in historical biogeography and coevolution: methodological and theoretical update, Daniel R. Brooks, 39:14–30
Parsimony and likelihood: an exchange, Joseph Felsenstein and Elliott Sober, 35:617–626
Parsimony can be consistent!, Michael A. Steel, Michael D. Hendy, and David Penny, 42:581–587
Parsimony in vicariance biogeography: a quantitative method and a Greater Antillean example, Arnold G. Kluge, 37:315–328
Parsimony reconstructions of ancestral states do not depend on the relative distances between linearly-ordered character states, Wayne Maddison and Montgomery Slatkin, 39:175–178
Parthenogenesis, 35:427–440, 37:200–209, 42:293–306
Parthenope serrata, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:452
Parthenopidae, 41:447
Partition metric, 42:126–141
Partitioning, 42:384–397, 43:278–287
Partitioning and combining data in phylogenetic analysis, J. J. Bull, John P. Huelsenbeck, Clifford W.

Cunningham, David L. Swofford, and Peter J. Waddell, 42:384–397
Partitions, process, 44:64–76
Partula, 35:205, 41:292–304
aurantia, 41:293, 41:294, 41:298, 41:300
exigua, 41:293, 41:294, 41:298, 41:300
mirabilis, 41:293, 41:294, 41:297, 41:298, 41:300
mooreana, 41:293, 41:294, 41:298, 41:300
otaheitana, 35:212, 35:214
suturalis, 35:217, 41:292–294, 41:298, 41:300–302
taeniata, 41:292–294, 41:298–302
tohiveana, 41:293, 41:294, 41:298, 41:300
Parus, 43:552
Parvimolge, 35:533
Pashley, D. P., see Weller, S. J., —
Passer, 36:146, 36:147, 36:150
domesticus, 36:138, 36:143, 36:146, 36:148, 38:108, 39:364, 39:367, 39:369, 41:245, 41:473–477, 41:481
Passerculus sandwichensis, 39:149, 39:152, 41:473–475, 41:477, 41:481
Passerella iliaca, 39:127
Passeridae, 36:138, 36:147, 41:473
Passerina
amoena, 41:244
cyanea, 41:244
Passerine birds, 35:255–259, 37:68–69, 37:69–71, 37:71–76, 37:76–79, 39:362–370, 41:471–482
Passerine birds, why so many? A response to Raikow, John W. Fitzpatrick, 37:71–76
Pasteels, Jacques M., see Mardulyn, Patrick, and —
Patagonia, 35:458–469
Patella vulgata, 41:486
Path-length differences, 42:126–141
Patterns, 36:76–78, 37:385–409
allometric growth, 40:410–419
allozyme evolution, 39:148–161
analysis, 37:34–46, 38:201–213
ancestral, 38:350–370
chromosomal banding, 36:109–136
disjunct, 36:237–247
evolutionary, 36:52–61, 36:76–78
growth, 40:410–419, 42:307–330
historical, 37:221–236
macrogeographic, 36:18–34
mitochondrial DNA, 39:148–161
morphological covariation, 41:292–304
phylogenetic, 35:230–240, 36:109–136, 37:97–105, 42:458–475
pigment, 42:508–522
species association, 39:323–344
taxonomic, 36:62–71
tissue expression, 36:137–152
Patterns of mitochondrial DNA and allozyme evolution in the avian genus *Ammodramus*, Robert M. Zink and John C. Avise, 39:148–161
Patterns of morphological covariation in *Partula*, John T. Goodin and Michael S. Johnson, 41:292–304
Patterson, 41:248–251
Patterson, Colin, and H. G. Owen, Indian isolation or contact? A response to Briggs, 40:96–100
Patton, James L., and Margaret F. Smith, Paraphyly, polyphyly, and the nature of species boundaries in pocket gophers (genus *Thomomys*), 43:11–26
Patton, James L., see Hafner, Mark S., —
Patton, James L., see Smith, Margaret F., and —
PAUP, 37:97–105, 39:414–420
Pawson, David L., see Hendler, Gordon, and —
PCR, 43:250–261
Pease, Craig M., review by, 39:301–303
Pecora, 40:117–130, 43:236–249
Pelea capreolus, 43:93, 43:94
Pelikan, Stephan, see Knight, Alec, —
Pelobatidae, 38:324, 42:594
Peloridiidae, 40:156
Peltochelys, 42:202, 42:208
Peltophryne, 37:322
Pendleton, John, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Penicillium, 42:454
chrysogenum, 42:442, 42:448
Pennisetum, 42:426, 42:427, 42:430
Penny, David, Elizabeth E. Watson, and Michael A. Steel, Trees from languages and genes are very similar, 42:382–384
Penny, David, see Hendy, Michael D. —
Penny, David, see Steel, Michael A., —
Penny, David, see Steel, Mike A., and —
Pentacoelum, 38:356, 38:364
Pentacomia egregia, 38:193
Pentarthrum, 40:157
spadiceum, 37:301
Penthetor, 41:225
lucasi, 41:223
Peradorcas, 38:38, 38:44–47
canescens, 38:50
concinna, 38:43
Perameles, 40:233
Peramelidae, 36:157, 40:138, 40:367, 40:372, 40:375, 43:435, 43:436
Percidae, 37:330, 41:45, 42:399
Percilia gillissi, 38:280
Percina, 37:334, 37:350, 38:241–243, 38:259
antesella, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345
evides, 37:336, 37:351, 37:352
palmaris, 37:351
tanasi, 37:336, 37:343–345, 37:348
uranidea, 37:336, 37:343, 37:345, 37:347, 37:349
Pérez-Higareda, Gonzalo, see Smith, Hobart M., and —
Perezia, 40:153
Perfect-fit theorem, 38:371–375
Perforatella incarnata, 35:206
Performance of phylogenetic methods in simulation, John P. Huelsenbeck, 44:17–48
Performance of the maximum likelihood, neighbor joining, and maximum parsimony methods when sequence sites are not independent, Michael Schöniger and Arndt von Haeseler, 44:533–547
Pericompus, 37:283
Peridea, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
angulosa, 43:196
Peripatidae, 37:387
Peripatoidae, 44:324
Peripatoides novozealandia, 44:324
Peripatopsidae, 44:324
Peripatus trinitatis, 44:324
Peripentadenia, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:160–162
Peripheral
isolate formation, 42:373–381
isolation, 41:141–157
Periptychidae, 43:35, 43:36

Permutation method and character compatibility, the, Mark Wilkinson, 43:274–277
Permutation tail probability tests in phylogenetic systematics, the role of, Harold N. Bryant, 41:258–263
Permutation tests, 39:1–13, 40:366–375, 41:158–171, 41:258–263, 43:430–437
Permutation tests for the presence of phylogenetic structure, four, John Alroy, 43:430–437
Perodicticus potto, 35:485
Peromyscus, 36:110–113, 36:121, 36:127, 36:134, 36:158, 43:554
  boylii, 38:241–243, 38:259
  gratus, 36:118
  maniculatus, 38:28, 42:373
  melanotis, 42:373
  polionotus, 42:373
Peropteryx macrotis, 35:197–200
Peroryctes longicauda, 40:131, 40:133, 40:137, 40:138, 40:146–151
Persoonia, 44:457–459, 44:461–466, 44:472
  biglandulosa, 44:473
  brachystylis, 44:473
  comata, 44:473
  diadena, 44:473
  falcata, 44:467, 44:469, 44:473
  hakeiformis, 44:473
  kararae, 44:473
  saccata, 44:473
  saundersiana, 44:473
  scabra, 44:473
  stricta, 44:473
  teretifolia, 44:473
  trinervis, 44:473
Perturbation models, 39:60–69
Petalichthys, 40:334–335, 40:351
  capensis, 40:331, 40:336, 40:338, 40:341–346, 40:353, 40:354
Petauridae, 38:40, 40:131, 40:140
Petaurista, 40:204, 40:223, 40:232
Petaurus, 38:42, 38:46
  breviceps, 38:40, 38:41, 38:50, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137–139, 40:146–151
Petrogale, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:47, 39:11, 41:167
  assimilis, 38:46, 38:50
  brachyotis, 38:46, 38:50
  burbidgei, 38:46, 38:50
  celeris, 38:46
  godmani, 38:46, 38:50
  herberti, 38:46, 38:50
  inornata, 38:40, 38:43, 38:45, 38:46, 38:50
  lateralis, 38:46, 38:50
  pearsoni, 38:46, 38:50
  penicillata, 38:46, 38:50
  persephone, 38:46, 38:50
  purpureicollis, 38:46, 38:50
  rothschildi, 38:46, 38:50
  xanthonotis, 38:50
  xanthopus, 38:46, 38:50
Petromus, 41:174
Petromyzon, 43:186
Petrophasa, 37:264, 37:284
Pettigrew, J. D., 40:239–243
Pettigrew, John D., A fruitful, wrong hypothesis? Response to Baker, Novacek, and Simmons, 40:231–239
Pettigrew, John D., Wings or brain? Convergent evolution in the origins of bats, 40:199–216
Petunia, 43:315–317, 43:328, 43:471, 43:473, 43:478, 43:479
  axillaris, 43:469
  hybrida, 43:308, 43:309, 43:469
Peucetia viridans, 44:324
Phaeognathus, 35:533, 35:542
  hubrichti, 44:127, 44:130, 44:131
Phalacrocoracidae, 41:346
Phalacrocorax
  albiventer, 35:465
  atriceps, 35:465
Phalacroma, 36:80
Phalanger, 40:143
  vestitus, 40:133, 40:137, 40:139, 40:146–151
Phalangeridae, 38:40, 40:131, 40:367, 40:372, 40:375, 43:435, 43:436
Phalangoptyon, 41:104
Phalaropus, 36:80
  tricolor, 36:138–140, 36:147, 36:148
Phallichthys, 35:637
Phascolarctidae, 40:131
Phascolarctos, 41:225
  cinereus, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137, 40:139, 40:146–151, 41:223
Phasianidae, 36:149, 36:158
Phasianus, 36:158
Pheidole megacephala, 37:193
Pheloneis simulans, 37:301, 37:302
Phenacomys, 36:119, 36:122, 36:124, 36:125
  intermidius, 36:111, 36:113, 36:118, 36:126
Phenacosaurus, 35:509–531, 38:58, 38:60, 38:63–65, 41:94, 41:96, 41:97, 41:100, 41:101, 41:108, 41:109
Phenetics, 35:560–570, 36:89–90, 36:227–236, 39:148–161, 42:49–76, 44:281–298
Phenetics, Alexey V. Yablokov (rev.), 36:89–90
Phenograms, 36:339–355, 44:102–108
Pheodrilidae, 38:325
Philosophy, 37:142–155, 43:497–510
Philosophy of biology today, Michael Ruse (rev.), 38:197–198
Philpottia, 37:295
Phloeoxena, 37:389, 37:391
Phlyctimantis, 38:182
Phoca vitulina, 35:239, 35:485
Phocaena phocaena, 35:485
Phocidae, 35:237, 35:239
Phocoena, 35:236
  phocoena, 35:239
Phoebis, 43:198, 43:199
  sennis, 43:196
Pholidobolus, 40:407
Phoxinus, 39:71, 42:303
  eos, 41:44
  neogaeus, 41:44
Phrynomeridae, 42:486
Phrynosomatidae, 43:387–418, 44:499, 44:500
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, 42:441
PHYLIP, 39:414–420
Phyllocladus
  alpinus, 37:295
  glaucus, 37:295
  trichomanoides, 37:295

Phylloderma, 38:231
Phyllonycteris, 38:229, 38:232, 40:424
Phyllops, 38:232
Phyllostomidae, 38:228–238, 40:420–432, 44:209
Phyllostomus, 38:228, 38:230–232, 38:234, 38:235, 40:424, 40:429
discolor, 35:197–201
elongatus, 40:432
hastatus, 35:197–200, 36:167
latifolius, 40:432
Phyloderma, 38:232
Phylogenetic, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:458–469, 36:208–211, 39:307–322, 39:362–370, 41:18–32, 41:41–57, 41:273–291, 41:331–344, 41:421–435, 41:446–461, 42:415–439, 43:124–130, 44:179–189, 44:281–298
accuracy, 44:3–16
analysis, 35:1–21, 35:37–45, 35:68–80, 35:81–99, 35:102–109, 35:110–123, 35:124–134, 35:153–162, 35:230–240, 35:325–333, 35:445–457, 35:458–469, 35:532–551, 36:109–136, 36:280–292, 36:293–325, 40:33–53, 40:284–303, 40:420–432, 40:458–469, 41:18–32, 41:178–195, 41:305–330, 41:483–490, 42:18–31, 42:90–92, 42:92–102, 42:182–192, 42:265–292, 42:384–397, 42:440–457, 42:576–581, 43:278–287, 43:288–291, 43:449–459, 44:421–429, 44:548–558, 44:563–570
application, 36:137–152
cladistic, 37:245–253
classification, 35:153–162, 35:230–240
concepts, 43:212–221
confidence, 41:222–232
correlation, 39:227–241
effects, 39:227–241
estimation, 42:331–340, 43:329–342
evidence, 41:111–124
genes, 43:174–193
hypotheses, 38:7–25, 43:155–173
inference, 35:224–229, 37:106–141, 39:345–361, 40:393–409, 42:85–89
information, 38:239–252, 40:257–270, 40:446–457, 42:562–568, 43:511–525
methods, 35:68–80, 35:81–99, 40:1–18, 42:85–89, 42:92–102, 42:247–264, 42:331–340, 43:329–342, 44:17–48, 44:64–76, 44:152–178, 44:251–255
model organisms, 38:228–238, 42:440–457, 42:508–522
molecular, 42:356–367, 44:125–151
pattern, 35:230–240, 36:109–136, 37:97–105, 42:458–475
radiation, 40:117–130, 44:125–151
reanalysis, 42:92–102
reconstruction, 35:68–80, 36:109–136, 38:228–238, 38:350–370, 40:19–32, 42:523–561
relationships, 38:228–238, 43:387–418
resolution, 38:126–143, 44:563–570
species, 38:126–143, 39:253–265, 41:421–435, 44:64–76, 44:409–420
structure, 43:430–437
system, 36:208–211
systematics, 37:19–33, 37:245–253, 37:271–290, 37:291–310, 37:315–328, 37:329–355, 38:7–25, 38:57–69, 38:126–143, 38:253–269, 40:433–445, 41:258–263, 42:18–31, 43:27–40, 43:212–221, 43:467–481, 44:440–454
theory, 41:74–85
trees, 35:68–80, 35:297–310, 35:325–333, 35:470–488, 35:571–581, 39:345–361, 39:383–390, 40:19–32, 40:63–73, 40:304–314, 41:172–177, 41:378–384, 43:560–564, 44:251–255
uncertainty, 40:393–409
utility, 36:137–152
value, 38:51–54
Phylogenetic analyses of chromosomal banding patterns among the Nearctic Arvicolidae (Mammalia: Rodentia), William S. Modi, 36:109–136
Phylogenetic analysis of covariance by computer simulation, Theodore Garland, Jr., Allan W. Dickerman, Christine M. Janis, and Jason A. Jones, 42:265–292
Phylogenetic analysis of ontogenetic shape transformations: a reassessment of the piranha genus *Pygocentrus* (Teleostei), William L. Fink and Miriam Leah Zelditch, 44:343–360
Phylogenetic analysis of physiological-ecological character evolution in the lizard genus *Coleonyx* and its implications for historical biogeographic reconstruction, a, Benjamin E. Dial and L. Lee Grismer, 41:178–195
Phylogenetic analysis of restriction site variation in the ribosomal DNA complex of New World leaf-nosed bat genera, Ronald A. Van Den Bussche, 40:420–432
Phylogenetic definition of taxon names and conventions regarding the naming of crown clades, comments on the, Harold N. Bryant, 43:124–130
Phylogenetic information content of five nuclear gene sequences in animals: initial assessment of character sets from concordance and divergence studies, Timothy P. Friedlander, Jerome C. Regier, and Charles Mitter, 43:511–525
Phylogenetic noise leads to unbalanced cladistic tree reconstructions, Arne Ø. Mooers, Roderic D. M. Page, Andy Purvis, and Paul H. Harvey, 44:332–342
Phylogenetic pattern and developmental process in *Drosophila*, Rob DeSalle and David Grimaldi, 42:458–475
Phylogenetic relationships and classification of the higher categories of the New World bat family Phyllostomidae, Robert J. Baker, Craig S. Hood, and Rodney L. Honeycutt, 38:228–238
Phylogenetic relationships and orthogenetic evolution of coat color among tamarins (genus *Saguinus*), Susan C. Jacobs, Allan Larson, and James M. Cheverud, 44:515–532
Phylogenetic study of the blackbirds based on variation in mitochondrial DNA restriction sites, a, Scott Freeman and Robert M. Zink, 44:409–420
Phylogenetic systematics of the anoles: is a new taxonomy warranted?, David C. Cannatella and Kevin de Queiroz, 38:57–69
Phylogenetics of model organisms: the laboratory axolotl, *Ambystoma mexicanum*, H. Bradley Shaffer, 42:508–522
Phylogeny, 35:1–21, 35:37–45, 35:81–99, 35:224–229, 35:325–333, 35:445–457, 35:458–469, 35:532–551, 37:97–105, 37:106–141, 37:156–162, 38:1–6, 38:57–69, 38:93–105, 38:228–238, 38:239–252, 39:253–265, 39:307–322, 40:1–18, 40:63–73, 40:131–151, 40:

304–314, 40:315–328, 40:376–378, 41:33–40, 41:58–73, 41:178–195, 41:305–330, 41:403–420, 41:446–461, 41:462–470, 42:1–17, 42:32–48, 42:113–125, 42:182–192, 42:193–200, 42:231–246, 42:415–439, 42:440–457, 42:476–507, 42:508–522, 43:1–10, 43:58–77, 43:117–123, 43:174–193, 43:307–328, 43:343–368, 43:526–542, 44:3–16, 44:221–236, 44:299–320, 44:321–331, 44:343–360, 44:361–383, 44:474–481, 44:501–514, 44:515–532
DNA, 36:280–292, 42:356–367, 44:49–63, 44:209–220
estimation, 42:247–264, 44:17–48, 44:384–399
gene, 41:4–17, 43:194–211, 43:236–249
molecular, 35:230–240, 40:284–303, 41:126–134, 42:356–367, 43:194–211, 43:369–386, 43:387–418, 43:467–481, 44:125–151, 44:190–208
morphologic, 43:369–386, 44:190–208
parasite, 37:179–189
random, 39:109–123
reconstruction, 35:124–134, 37:63–66, 39:148–161, 39:362–370, 40:458–469, 41:4–17, 43:222–235
test, 40:420–432, 44:64–76
Phylogeny and biogeography of the lizard family Xantusiidae, Brian I. Crother, Michael M. Miyamoto, and William F. Presch, 35:37–45
Phylogeny and classification of birds: a study in molecular evolution, Charles G. Sibley and Jon E. Ahlquist, 41:126–134
Phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Volume 1: amphibians, reptiles, birds. Volume 2: mammals, the, M. J. Benton (ed.) (rev.), 38:408–409
Phylogeny and historical biogeography of steamerducks (Anatidae: *Tachyeres*), Bradley C. Livezey, 35:458–469
Phylogeny and the classification of fossil and Recent organisms, Norbert Schmidt-Kittler and Rainer Willmann (eds.) (rev.), 40:376–378
Phylogeny as a central principle in taxonomy: phylogenetic definitions of taxon names, Kevin de Queiroz and Jacques Gauthier, 39:307–322
Phylogeny of Indo-West Pacific Megachiroptera based on ribosomal DNA, a, D. J. Colgan and T. F. Flannery, 44:209–220
Phylogeny of noctuoid moths and the utility of combining independent nuclear and mitochondrial genes, S. J. Weller, D. P. Pashley, J. A. Martin, and J. L. Constable, 43:194–211
Phylogeography, 41:331–344
Phylolestes, 37:387
Physa heterostropha, 44:400–408
Physalis, 43:478, 43:479
alkekengi, 43:469
Physarum, 44:72
polycephalum, 42:441, 42:444
Physiological ecology, 42:265–292
Physter catodon, 35:485
Phytophthora infestans, 42:441
Picea, 35:186, 35:187, 41:339, 43:323
Picoides, 35:413, 37:75
Picumnus, 35:374, 37:415
Pieridae, 43:196
Pieris, 39:144
Pigment patterns, 42:508–522
Pimephales, 42:401
notatus, 38:127–133, 38:136
Pinaceae, 41:80
Pinicola enucleator, 38:97
Pinus, 35:187
banksiana, 41:339
sylvestris, 35:609
Pionites, 37:224, 37:235
leucogaster, 37:236
melanocephala, 37:236
pallida, 37:236
xanthomeria, 37:236
xanthurus, 37:236
Pionopsitta
aurantiigena, 39:25, 39:27
barrabandi, 37:224, 39:25
barrbarandi, 39:27
caica, 39:25, 39:27
coccinicollaris, 39:25, 39:27
hematotis, 39:25, 39:27
pileata, 37:224, 39:25–27
pulchra, 39:25, 39:27
pyrilia, 37:224, 39:25, 39:28
vulturina, 39:25, 39:27
Pipa, 42:477, 42:484, 42:486, 42:487, 42:507
carvalhoi, 42:490
parva, 42:490
pipa, 42:483, 42:490, 42:592
Pipidae, 42:476–507
Pipilo, 36:143, 36:146, 36:147, 43:554
chlorurus, 36:138, 36:142, 36:148
erythrophthalmus, 38:108
Pipra
cornuta, 37:235
erythrocephala, 37:224, 37:235
rubrocapilla, 37:235
Pipridae, 37:224
Piranha, 44:179–189, 44:343–360
Pisum, 42:426
Placopecten magellanicus, 44:429, 44:430
Plagiodontia, 41:174
Plagiorchis noblei, 39:166
Plagiostomidae, 38:359, 38:360
Plagiotelum, 40:156
Planariidae, 38:360
Plant homeotic genes, 43:307–328
Plants, animals and formulae, Dirk Stemerding (rev.), 41:395–397
Platalina, 38:232
Plate tectonics, 38:322–332
Plathypena, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
scabra, 43:196
Platnick, Norman I., and Gareth Nelson, Spanning-tree biogeography: shortcut, detour, or dead-end?, 37:410–419
Platybelone, 40:334–336
argalus, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:344, 40:346, 40:348, 40:353, 40:354
Platycercus, 44:457, 44:467, 44:472
adscitus, 42:80
calendonicus, 42:80
elegans, 42:80, 42:81
eximius, 42:80, 42:81
venustus, 42:80
Platynus, 37:385–409
acuniai, 37:398, 37:400, 37:408
alternans, 37:408
amone, 37:398, 37:408

biramosus, 37:396, 37:408
calathinus, 37:408
christophe, 37:408
cinchonae, 37:391, 37:398, 37:408
constricticeps, 37:398, 37:408
cubensis, 37:398, 37:400, 37:408
cychrinus, 37:408
ellipticus, 37:391, 37:396, 37:408
faber, 37:408
jaegeri, 37:391, 37:403, 37:408
jamaicae, 37:408
laeviceps, 37:391, 37:398, 37:403, 37:408
lherminieri, 37:408
marcus, 37:398, 37:408
pseudellipticus, 37:396, 37:408
ramoni, 37:398, 37:408
rastafarius, 37:408
robustus, 37:396, 37:403, 37:408
stricticollis, 37:408
subcordens, 37:408
tipoto, 37:396, 37:408
transcibao, 37:408
wolla, 37:398, 37:408
Plecoglossidae, 40:33, 40:34
Plecoglossus, 40:34, 40:38, 40:39, 40:42–46, 40:51, 41:467–469
altivelis, 40:33
Plecoptera, 37:366–384
Plectomirtha, 38:395
Plectrohyla, 35:11
Plegadis, 40:91–94, 42:36–43, 42:46
falcinellus, 40:90, 42:34
Pleiotropy, 35:445–457
Pleistocene, 35:458–469
refugia theory, 39:14–30
Plesiadapidae, 41:60
Plesiomorphy, 43:212–221
Plesiosolaster murchisoni, 44:202
Plethodon, 35:533, 38:186, 40:8, 40:9, 41:282
cinereus, 36:65, 41:339
elongatus, 41:275, 41:277, 41:279
petraeus, 40:10, 40:15
Plethodontidae, 35:532–551, 37:110, 38:186, 44:125, 44:142
Pleurodeles, 37:112, 37:128, 37:130–133, 37:137–141, 42:487, 44:125, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143, 44:146
waltl, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:149
waltl, 37:110
waltlii, 43:162
Pleurodonte
acuta, 35:206
lucerna, 35:206, 35:211, 35:212, 35:214–216, 35:218
Pleuronectidae, 40:417
Plicopurpura
pansa, 43:485
patula, 43:485
Pliolampadidae, 38:285
Ploceidae, 41:244
Plotnick, Roy E., Application of bootstrap methods to reduced major axis line fitting, 38:144–153
Plusiodonta, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
compressipalpis, 43:196
Pneumocystis carinii, 42:446
Poaceae, 40:155, 42:415–439, 43:308
Pocket gophers, 36:18–34, 37:163–178, 39:192–204, 39:205–226, 43:11–26
Podarcis, 38:241–243, 38:259
Podisma pedestris, 39:135, 39:136
Podocarpaceae, 40:154
Podospora anserina, 42:448
Poecilia, 35:635, 35:638, 37:356, 37:360, 41:44
caucana, 37:361
dominicensis, 35:634, 37:361
elegans, 37:361
formosa, 39:74
hispaniolana, 35:634
hispanioliana, 37:361
latipinna, 35:637
Poeciliid, 37:356–365
Poeciliidae, 35:634, 41:43, 41:44, 44:221–236
Poeciliopsis, 36:330, 37:356, 39:71, 39:73, 39:74, 42:303
lucida, 39:75
monacha, 39:75
monacha-lucida, 39:75, 39:76
monacha-occidentalis, 41:44
viriosa, 39:76
Poecilozonites, 35:214–216
Poephila, 37:264, 37:284
Pogonatherum, 42:429
Poisson process model, 39:345–361
Polarization, 37:106–141, 40:433–445
Polarization of character transformations in phylogenetic systematics: role of axiomatic and auxiliary assumptions, the, Harold N. Bryant, 40:433–445
Polistella, 39:392, 39:395, 39:396
Polistes, 37:213, 39:396, 39:408
chinensis, 39:392
jadwigae, 39:392
japonicus, 39:392
mandarinus, 39:392
riparius, 39:392
rothneyi, 39:392, 39:395
snelleni, 39:392
Politics of evolution: morphology, medicine, and reform in radical London, the, A. Desmond (rev.), 39:303–304
Pollachius, 40:414
pollachius, 40:411
Polycelis felina, 38:359
Polycentropodidae, 37:387
Polycentropus
confusus, 37:389
nigriceps, 37:388, 37:391
Polychrus, 38:61, 38:63, 38:64, 41:91, 41:108
Polydrusus, 40:157
Polygonaceae, 40:154
Polymerase chain reaction, 43:250–261
Polymorphic, 42:166–181, 44:421–429
characters, 44:421–429
Polymorphic characters and phylogenetic analysis: a statistical perspective, Bruce Rannala, 44:421–429
Polymorphic characters in phylogenetic systematics, John J. Wiens, 44:482–500
Polymorphisms, restriction-fragment-length, 44:209–220
Polyphyly, 36:103–108, 43:11–26
Polyploidy, 42:476–507
Polypodiaceae, 35:187
Polysticta, 35:458

Polytoca, 42:419, 42:422, 42:431
Polytomies in comparative analyses of continuous characters, Andy Purvis and Theodore Garland, Jr., 42:569–575
Pomatiopsidae, 38:325
Pomatostomus, 43:552
Pomocentridae, 38:241–243, 38:259
Pomoxis, 35:593, 35:594
Pompilidae, 40:153, 40:157
Pompilocalus, 40:153
Pongo, 35:233, 35:236, 36:191, 39:386, 39:390, 40:494, 40:495, 40:498, 40:499, 41:225
  pygmaeus, 35:82, 35:88, 35:239, 37:1, 40:496, 40:497, 44:566–568
Popper, 41:252–257
Popper, Karl R., 43:497–510
Population
  cytogenetics, 35:334–358
  phylogenesis, 40:172–187
  variation, 41:421–435
Population biology of *Gehyra* (Gekkonidae): chromosome change and speciation, the, Craig Moritz, 35:46–67
Populations, genetic variation, and the delimitation of phylogenetic species, Jerrold I Davis and Kevin C. Nixon, 41:421–435
Populus, 35:186
Porites, 38:395
Porter, Adam H., Testing nominal species boundaries using gene flow statistics: the taxonomy of two hybridizing admiral butterflies (*Limenitis*: Nymphalidae), 39:131–147
Porter, Calvin A., and Jack W. Sites, Jr., Evolution of *Sceloporus grammicus* complex (Sauria: Iguanidae) in central Mexico: population cytogenetics, 35:334–358
Porter, J. M., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Post, Thomas J., see Uzzell, Thomas, and —
Postnatal growth pattern in the production of facial morphology, the role of, Joan T. Richtsmeier, Brian D. Corner, Hannah M. Grausz, James M. Cheverud, and Steven E. Danahey, 42:307–330
Potamorrhaphis, 40:332, 40:335, 40:336, 40:349
  eigenmanni, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:346, 40:350, 40:351, 40:353, 40:354
  guianensis, 40:331, 40:348
  petersi, 40:331, 40:348
Potamotrygon
  hystrix, 37:240, 37:241
  reticulatus, 37:240
Potamotrygonidae, 43:296
Potamotrygonocestus
  amazonensis, 37:240
  magdalenensis, 37:240
  orinocoensis, 37:240
Potamotrygonocotyle amazonensis, 37:240
Potorous, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44, 38:46, 41:168
  tridactylus, 38:40–43, 38:45, 38:50
Power of phylogenetic inferences, 44:533–547
Precision, 39:31–39, 42:182–192
Presbytis, 35:236
  entellus, 35:239
Presch, William F., see Crother, Brian I., —
Presch, William, Systematics and science: a comment, 38:181–189
Primate evolution, Glenn C. Conroy (rev.), 40:247–248
Primulaceae, 40:154
Principal
  components analysis, 35:311–324, 35:359–368, 36:35–51, 36:356–367, 37:163–178, 38:166–168, 38:169–173, 40:410–419
  coordinates analysis, 37:34–46
  points, 40:410–419
Principle of parsimony, 38:350–370
Principles and techniques of contemporary taxonomy, D. L. J. Quicke (rev.), 44:120–122
Principles of geology being an attempt to explain the former changes of the earth's surface by reference to causes now in operation, Charles Lyell (rev.), 40:503
Principles of systematic zoology, Ernst Mayr and Peter D. Ashlock (rev.), 41:264–266
Priolepis, 39:254
Priority, 39:307–322
Pristigenys, 40:98
Pristobrycon, 44:353
Pristolepidae, 40:97
Pristolepis, 40:97
Proadinotherium, 35:186
Probabilities of evolutionary trees, James K. M. Brown, 43:78–91
Probabilities of n-trees under two models: a demonstration that asymmetrical interior nodes are not improbable, Joseph B. Slowinski, 39:89–94
Probability, 44:255–259
  cladistic permutation tail, 41:252–257, 41:258–263
  distribution, 44:474–481
  test, 41:258–263
Probability, parsimony, and Popper, Daniel P. Faith and Peter S. Cranston, 41:252–257
Probursa moei, 38:358
  veneris, 38:358
Procambarus leonensis, 41:458
Procavia capensis, 35:239
Procedures for the analysis of comparative data using phylogenetically independent contrasts, Theodore Garland, Jr., Paul H. Harvey, and Anthony R. Ives, 41:18–32
Proceedings of the Michigan morphometrics workshop, F. James Rohlf and Fred L. Bookstein (eds.) (rev.), 41:392–395
Procerodella macrostoma, 38:356
Process and pattern in the evolution of species associations, Fredrik Ronquist and Sören Nylin, 39:323–344
Process partitions, 44:64–76
Procompsognathus, 44:508, 44:510–513
Proctotretus stantoni, 38:280
Proctotrupidae, 40:157
Procyon, 42:290
  lotor, 35:239, 42:273, 42:274
Procyonidae, 35:237, 35:239, 39:235, 42:266
Prodinophysis, 36:80
Prodyscherus, 37:388
Proechimys, 36:166
Progenesis, 39:253–265
Projection of strains, 42:341–355
Prokennalestes, 44:269
Propotto, 40:229
Proputorius, 42:290

Proteaceae, 37:283, 40:11, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158, 40:161, 42:49–76, 44:459, 44:466
Proteidae, 42:514, 44:125, 44:141, 44:142
Protein sequences, 35:230–240
Proteus, 38:401, 42:514, 44:146
Protheosodon, 35:186
Protobatrachidae, 38:401, 38:404
Protobatrachus, 38:401
Protocyon, 36:348
Protopolystoma, 42:490
Protothyraster, 44:202
Prototroctes, 40:33, 40:38, 40:39, 40:42, 40:44–46, 40:51, 40:53
Protremaster, 44:202
Protungulatum, 42:271, 42:289, 42:290
Psarocolius, 44:410, 44:413, 44:414, 44:416
angustifrons, 44:420
latirostris, 44:420
montezuma, 44:409
oseryi, 44:420
yuracares, 44:420
Pselaphidae, 40:153
Pseudacris, 35:1–21
brachyphona, 35:6, 35:7, 35:11, 35:21
brimleyi, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
cadaverina, 35:11
clarki, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
crucifer, 35:11
feriarum, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
illinoensis, 35:6, 35:21
kalmi, 35:6, 35:21
nigrita, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
ornata, 35:6, 35:11, 35:14, 35:21
regilla, 35:11
streckeri, 35:5, 35:6, 35:11, 35:21
triseriata, 35:6, 35:7, 35:11, 35:21
Pseudaletia, 43:198, 43:199, 43:203, 43:204, 43:206
unipuncta, 43:196
Pseudemys, 43:554, 43:556
Pseudhipparion, 44:164–167, 44:169
gratum, 44:178
retrusum, 44:178
Pseudhymenochirus, 42:477, 42:484
merlini, 42:478
Pseudiastata, 37:390
Pseudobufo asper, 44:248
Pseudocaranx dentex, 36:240, 36:244
Pseudocheilinus octotaenia, 44:365, 44:366, 44:382, 44:383
Pseudocheiridae, 40:131
Pseudocheirus, 40:143
canescens, 40:132, 40:133, 40:137, 40:146–151
Pseudochirops, 40:143
cupreus, 40:132, 40:133, 40:135, 40:137, 40:138, 40:146–151
Pseudochthonius squamosus, 37:387
Pseudoepicrates, 37:322, 38:13
Pseudoeurycea, 35:533
Pseudoleistes, 44:410
guirahuro, 44:416, 44:419
Pseudopanax, 40:155
Pseudophryne, 38:154–165
australis, 38:154, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:165
bibroni, 38:154–158, 38:160–162, 38:165
coriacea, 38:154, 38:155, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:165
corroboree, 38:154, 38:155, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:162, 38:165
dendyi, 38:154, 38:156–158, 38:160, 38:165
douglasi, 38:154, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:162, 38:165
guentheri, 38:154–158, 38:160–162, 38:165
major, 38:154, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:165
nichollsi, 38:154
occidentalis, 38:154, 38:155, 38:157, 38:158, 38:160, 38:162, 38:165
semimarmorata, 38:154, 38:156–158, 38:160, 38:165
Pseudoplusia, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
includens, 43:196
Pseudopogon, 42:422
Pseudostegophilus nemurus, 35:507
Pseudotriton, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37:137–141
ruber, 37:110
Pseudotylosurus, 40:336
angusticeps, 40:331
microps, 40:331, 40:335, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341–343, 40:346, 40:348, 40:350, 40:353, 40:354
Psittacidae, 37:224
Psophia, 37:224
crepitans, 37:235
dextralis, 37:235
interjecta, 37:235
leucoptera, 37:235
obscura, 37:235
ochroptera, 37:235
viridis, 37:235
Psophiidae, 37:224
Psophodes, 37:284, 40:60, 40:61
Psuedotriton, 35:533, 35:546
Pteragogus
cryptus, 44:383
flagellifera, 44:365
Pteralopex, 44:210, 44:215–217
acrodonta, 44:213, 44:219
Pterocaesio, 42:145, 42:151
capricornis, 42:148
chrysozona, 42:148
digramma, 42:148
lativittata, 42:148, 42:152
marri, 42:148, 42:152
pisang, 42:148
randalli, 42:148
tessellata, 42:148
tile, 42:148, 42:153
trilineata, 42:148
Pteroglossus
azara, 39:25, 39:27
bitorquatus, 37:224, 39:25, 39:27
flavirostris, 39:25, 39:27
humboldti, 37:224, 39:25, 39:27
inscriptus, 39:25, 39:27
mariae, 39:25, 39:27
reichenowi, 39:25, 39:27
sturmii, 39:25, 39:27
viridis, 37:224, 39:25, 39:27
Pteropimyobia, 44:210
Pteropodidae, 44:209
Pteropus, 40:202–205, 41:225, 41:228, 42:26, 44:209, 44:210, 44:212, 44:215–217
admiraltitatum, 44:211, 44:213, 44:219
alecto, 40:212

capestratus, 42:25, 42:27
capistratus, 44:213, 44:219
cognatus, 44:213, 44:219
conspicillatus, 44:213, 44:219
hypomelanus, 44:213, 44:219
neohibernicus, 44:213, 44:219
poliocephalus, 40:212, 40:221
rayneri, 44:213, 44:219
scapulatus, 41:223
Ptilocercus, 40:223, 40:232, 40:233
Ptiloris, 37:264, 37:284
Ptomaphila, 40:153, 40:157, 40:158, 40:161
Ptychocheilus oregonensis, 41:46
Puccinellia, 41:432
Puiteca rigida, 38:356
Pulmonata, 44:400–408
Pulsatilla, 41:84
Puma, 42:290
Punctuated
equilibria, 35:143–148, 36:52–61, 36:381–386
evolution, 35:591–602
Punctuated equilibrium at the third stage, Stephen Jay Gould and Niles Eldredge, 35:143–148
Pungitius
occidentalis, 42:400
pungitius, 42:400
sinensis, 42:400
Purvis, Andy, A modification to Baum and Ragan's method for combining phylogenetic trees, 44:251–255
Purvis, Andy, and Theodore Garland, Jr., Polytomies in comparative analyses of continuous characters, 42:569–575
Purvis, Andy, see Mooers, Arne Ø., —
Pycnopanelus, 37:388
Pycnostylis, 44:459
Pygocentrus, 44:179–189, 44:343–360
cariba, 44:186, 44:343–345, 44:349–355, 44:360
denticulata, 44:344, 44:345, 44:347–353, 44:359
nattereri, 44:186, 44:343–345, 44:350–356, 44:360
piraya, 44:186, 44:344, 44:350–353, 44:355, 44:360
Pygoderma, 38:232, 40:425
bilabiatum, 40:432
Pygopodidae, 38:241–243, 38:259
Pygopristis, 44:179–189
denticulata, 44:185, 44:186
Pygoscelis papua, 35:240
Pyrgus, 43:198, 43:199
communis, 43:196
Pytilia, 36:160
Pyxicephalus adspersus, 37:65

Quadratic assignment procedures, 38:201–213
Quantitative
biogeography, 37:254–270
ethology, 35:400–413
evolutionary systematics, 42:142–154
evolutionary trees, 38:297–309
genetics, 35:124–134, 35:552–559, 41:196–221
method, 37:315–328
models, 40:271–283
traits, 39:109–123
Quantitative cladistic biogeography: constructing and comparing area cladograms, Roderic D. M. Page, 37:254–270
Quantitative fluorescence microscopy (rev.), F. W. D. Rost, 42:224–225
Quartet metric, 42:126–141
Quicke, D. L. J., Principles and techniques of contemporary taxonomy (rev.), 44:120–122
Quintana, 37:360
atrizona, 35:634
Quiscalus, 44:414
major, 44:416, 44:419
mexicanus, 44:410, 44:416, 44:419
quiscula, 44:416, 44:419

Radiation, evolutionary, 44:125–151
Ragan, method, 44:251–255
Rage, 44:265–271
Rage, J.-C., and J.-J. Jaeger, The sinking Indian raft: a response to Thewissen and McKenna, 44:260–264
Raikow, Robert J., Anthony H. Bledsoe, Beth A. Myers, and Charles J. Welsh, Individual variation in avian muscles and its significance for the reconstruction of phylogeny, 39:362–370
Raikow, Robert J., The analysis of evolutionary success, 37:76–79
Raikow, Robert J., Why are there so many kinds of passerine birds?, 35:255–259
Rallidae, 40:512
Rallus philippensis, 38:396
Rampant parallelism: an appraisal of the use of non-universal derived character states in phylogenetic reconstruction, Ronald Sluys, 38:350–370
Ramphastidae, 37:224
Rana, 35:14, 37:59, 37:61, 40:422, 40:425, 40:487, 42:99, 42:489, 42:517, 43:185, 43:186, 44:483, 44:488, 44:499, 44:500
amurensis, 35:414
arvalis, 35:414
aurora, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 35:414, 35:417, 35:419, 35:420, 38:183, 38:185
berlandieri, 37:64
boylii, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 35:414–421, 38:183, 38:185
cascadae, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 38:184, 38:185
catesbeiana, 35:240, 35:294, 35:419, 43:162
catesbiana, 43:183
dalmatina, 35:414
dybowskii, 35:283–296
esculenta, 35:240, 39:71, 39:74, 39:75, 42:487
japonica, 35:294, 35:414
lessonae, 35:419, 35:420, 39:75
magnaocularis, 37:64
muscosa, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 35:414, 35:417, 35:419, 35:420, 38:185
palmipes, 37:64
palustris, 37:64
pipiens, 35:277, 35:419
pretiosa, 35:273–282, 35:283–296, 38:184, 38:185
pustulosa, 35:273–283, 37:64
ridibunda, 39:75
sinaloae, 35:273, 35:283
spectabilis, 37:64
sphenocephala, 37:64
sylvatica, 35:273, 35:274, 35:285–294, 35:419
tarahumarae, 35:273, 35:283, 35:293, 37:64
temporaria, 35:273, 35:274, 35:283–296, 35:414–421
vaillanti, 37:64

virgatipes, 35:294
zweifeli, 37:64
Rana temporaria is not a member of the *Rana boylii* group, Thomas Uzzell and Thomas J. Post, 35: 414–421
Random
data, 40:446–457
dendrograms, 40:54–62
phylogenies, 39:109–123
trees, 40:54–62
Random dendrograms and null hypotheses in cladistic biogeography, Roderic D. M. Page, 40:54–62
Randomization, 43:343–368
tests, 38:239–252, 39:205–226, 40:188–198
Randomization test for phylogenetic information in systematic data, a, James W. Archie, 38:239–252
Rangifer, 42:292
tarandus, 42:273
Ranidae, 35:273–282, 35:283–296
Ranilia muricata, 41:447, 41:449, 41:451, 41:454, 41:457
Raninidae, 41:446–461
Raninoides louisianensis, 41:447, 41:449–451, 41:454, 41: 457
Ranking, evolutionary, 44:440–454
Rannala, Bruce, Polymorphic characters and phylogenetic analysis: a statistical perspective, 44:421–429
Ranunculus, 40:318
Raoellidae, 44:262
Raphicerus campestris, 43:93, 43:94
Rapid cladogenesis among the pecoran ruminants: evidence from mitochondrial DNA sequences, Fred Kraus and Michael M. Miyamoto, 40:117–130
Rate,
branching, 42:1–17
evaporative water-loss, 41:178–195
evolutionary, 39:192–204, 40:117–130, 40:188–198, 41:18–32, 41:41–57, 42:32–48, 42:113–125, 43:174–193, 43:369–386, 44:190–208
standard metabolic, 41:178–195
variation, 38:371–375
Rational basis for a priori character weighting, a, Nancy A. Neff, 35:110–123
Rattus, 35:62, 35:236, 36:165, 40:223, 40:232, 43:178, 43: 463
fuscipes, 40:58–61
norvegicus, 35:239, 41:201, 41:486, 43:514, 43:515
rattus, 35:167
villosissimus, 35:167
Rauchenberger, Mary, Historical biogeography of poeciliid fishes in the Caribbean, 37:356–365
Rayner, J. M. V., and R. J. Wootton (eds.), Biomechanics in evolution (rev.), 41:495–496
*rbc*L, 43:467–481
Read, Dwight W., and Pete E. Lestrel, Comment on uses of homologous-point measures in systematics: a reply to Bookstein et al., 35:241–253
Reading the shape of nature, Mary P. Winsor (rev.), 41: 395–397
Recent taxa, 43:155–173
Recognizability of sexual and asexual species of rotifers, Eric W. Holman, 36:381–386
Reconciled trees, 43:58–77
Reconstructing ancestral states, 40:304–314
Reconstructing biogeographic history using phylogenetic-tree analysis of community structure, Pierre Legendre, 35:68–80
Reconstructing the past: parsimony, evolution, and inference, Elliot Sober (rev.), 38:293–294
Reconstruction,
biogeographic, 35:68–80, 41:178–195
character-state, 43:482–496
parsimony, 39:175–178, 40:304–314
phylogeny, 35:68–80, 35:124–134, 36:109–136, 37:63–66, 38:228–238, 38:350–370, 39:148–161, 39:362–370, 40:19–32, 40:458–469, 41:4–17, 42:523–561, 43: 222–235
tree, 35:68–80
Reconstruction of organismal and gene phylogenies from data on multigene families: concerted evolution, homoplasy, and confidence, Michael J. Sanderson and Jeff J. Doyle, 41:4–17
Recurvirostra, 36:146, 36:147
americana, 36:138, 36:140, 36:148
Recurvirostridae, 36:138, 36:147, 36:148
Redford, Kent H., and John F. Eisenberg (eds.), Advances in Neotropical mammalogy (rev.), 40:114
Reduced consensus methods, more on, Mark Wilkinson, 44:435–439
Reduced major axis, 41:233–241
Reduction,
routine, 43:526–542
safe taxonomic, 44:501–514
Reductive characters, 40:33–53
Redunca, 43:92, 43:99, 43:101, 43:108
arundinum, 43:93, 43:94
fulvorufula, 43:93, 43:94
redunca, 43:93, 43:94
Reduncini antelopes, 43:92–116
Reeder, Tod W., see Wiens, John J., and —
Regier, Jerome C., see Friedlander, Timothy P., —
Regression,
functional, 41:233–241
nonlinear, 41:233–241
Regulatory patterns in constructing phylogenies, the use of, Patrick A. Thorpe and W. J. Dickinson, 37: 97–105
Regulus, 41:129
Rehfeld, Klaus, see Sudhaus, Walter, and —
Reithrodontomys, 36:158
Relationship between hetero- and homoduplex melting temperatures in studies of DNA-DNA hybridization, the, Neil W. Blackstone and Frederick H. Sheldon, 40:89–95
Relationship between *s* and *m* and the retention index, the, Gavin Naylor and Fred Kraus, 44:559–562
Relationship between simple evolutionary tree models and observable sequence data, the, Michael D. Hendy, 38:310–321
Relationship between species concepts and speciation processes, on the, C. Ray Chandler and Mark H. Gromko, 38:116–125
Relationships of the osmeroid fishes and the use of reductive characters in phylogenetic analysis, Douglas P. Begle, 40:33–53
Relative growth, 36:72–75, 36:76–78
Relative symmetry of cladograms and phenograms: an experimental study, Donald H. Colless, 44: 102–108
Reliability, 42:331–340, 43:236–249

Relicts, 37:19–33
Repeatability, 42:182–192
Replacement of an essentialistic perspective on taxonomic definitions as exemplified by the definition of "Mammalia," Kevin de Queiroz, 43:497–510
Report of society business for
1985, 35:268–271
1986, 36:96–101
1987, 37:81–90
1988, 38:97–100
1989, 39:101–106
1990, 40:250–254
1991, 40:524–530
1992, 41:500–506
1993, 42:602–607
1994, 43:590–598
1995, 44:581–585
Report on Nineteenth International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, Pierre Legendre, 35:135–139
Representation, 42:231–246
Resampling, 40:172–187
methods, 43:222–235
Resistant-fit, 39:40–59
Resolution, phylogenetic, 44:563–570
Resolutions, 44:108–111
Response of Colless's tree imbalance to number of terminal taxa, James S. Rogers, 42:102–105
Restionaceae, 40:155, 42:425, 42:429
Restriction sites, 40:420–432, 43:543–559
Restriction-fragment-length polymorphisms, 44:209–220
Retention index, 38:406–407, 40:74–88, 44:332–342, 44:559–562
Retention index and homoplasy excess, the, James S. Farris, 38:406–407
Reticulation, 44:152–178
Retropinna, 40:37–39, 40:42, 40:44–46, 40:51–53
Retropinnidae, 40:33, 40:34, 40:39, 40:45, 40:46, 40:51, 40:52
Reyment, R. A., Multidimensional palaeobiology (rev.), 42:402–404
RFLPs, 42:293–306
Rhagoletis, 36:302, 44:483, 44:487, 44:499, 44:500
boycei, 36:325
completa, 36:325
juglandis, 36:325
pomonella, 36:303, 36:325
suavis, 36:303, 36:304, 36:325
zoqui, 36:303, 36:325
Rhamnaceae, 40:154
Rhea americana, 35:239, 35:481
Rheobatrachus, 36:389
Rhesus macaque, 35:381–399
Rhinebothrium, 37:242
paratrygoni, 37:240
Rhinebothroides, 37:242
amazonensis, 37:240
freitasi, 37:240
glandularis, 37:240
moralarai, 37:240
scorzai, 37:240
venezuelensis, 37:240
Rhinichthys, 42:399
cataractae, 41:44
osculus, 41:44
Rhinoceros, 43:125, 43:126
Rhinocerotidae, 35:236, 35:239, 43:125, 43:126
Rhinocheilus, 43:27–40
antonii, 43:36
etheridgei, 43:36
lecontei, 43:36
tessellatus, 43:36
Rhinoclemmys
areolata, 36:316
funerea, 36:316
punctularia, 36:316
Rhinolophus, 40:241, 42:570, 44:212
Rhinophrynidae, 42:484, 42:485, 42:507
Rhinophrynus, 42:484, 42:507
canadensis, 42:485
dorsalis, 42:485, 42:490
Rhinophylla, 38:232–235, 40:424
pumilio, 40:432
Rhinopoma, 40:211, 40:212, 40:228
Rhodax evelinae, 38:359, 38:360
Rhogeessa, 35:62, 35:350
Rhopalomerus, 40:157
Rhopalopsyllidae, 40:157
Rhopalostylis, 38:395
Rhyacosiredon, 35:129, 37:110, 42:510
Rhyacotriton, 37:112, 37:128–133, 37:136–141, 40:287, 40:293
olympicus, 37:110, 40:286, 40:290–292, 40:302, 42:98, 42:100
olympicus, 43:572
tenebrosus, 43:572
Rhynchosciara americana, 43:515
Rhynia, 41:495
Rhytachne, 42:420, 42:422
Ribosomal DNA, 37:60–62, 37:63–66, 40:420–432, 41:446–461, 42:476–507, 43:194–211, 44:209–220
genes, 42:18–31, 42:356–367
Ribosomal DNA in systematic studies, a commentary on the use of, Scott M. Williams, Ronald W. DeBry, and Jeffrey L. Feder, 37:60–62
Ribosomal DNA: intraspecific polymorphism, concerted evolution, and phylogeny reconstruction, David M. Hillis and Scott K. Davis, 37:63–66
Richards, Robert J., The meaning of evolution: the morphological construction and ideological reconstruction of Darwin's theory (rev.), 41:496–497, 41:497–499
Richardson, Barry J., see Baverstock, Peter R., —
Richardsonius balteatus, 41:44, 41:46
Richter, Stefan, and Rudolf Meier, The development of phylogenetic concepts in Hennig's early theoretical publications (1947–1966), 43:212–221
Richtsmeier, Joan T., Brian D. Corner, Hannah M. Grausz, James M. Cheverud, and Steven E. Danahey, The role of postnatal growth pattern in the production of facial morphology, 42:307–330
Richtsmeier, Joan T., see Cheverud, James M., and —
Richtsmeier, Joan T., see Lele, Subhash, and —
Rieppel, Olivier C., Fundamentals of comparative biology (rev.), 38:88
Ring species, 41:273–291
Rivas, Luis R., Comments on Briggs (1984): freshwater fishes and biogeography of Central America and the Antilles, 35:633–639
Rivulus, 37:356

cylindraceus, 35:634, 35:637, 37:359
garciai, 35:634, 35:637, 37:359
heyei, 35:634, 37:360
insulaepinorum, 35:634, 37:360
marmoratus, 35:634, 35:637
roloffi, 35:634, 37:360
RNA, 41:305–330, 44:190–208
ribosomal, 41:446–461, 43:194–211
Roberts, J. Dale, and Linda R. Maxson, A molecular perspective on relationships of Australian *Pseudophryne* (Anura: Myobatrachidae), 38:154–165
Robinson, Terence J., review by, 44:578–580
Robustness, 43:329–342, 44:3–16
tree, 44:332–342
Robynsiochloa, 42:422
Rodrigo, Allen G., Patricia R. Bergquist, and Peter L. Bergquist, Inadequate support for an evolutionary link between the Metazoa and the fungi, 43: 578–584
Rodrigo, Allen G., see McArdle, Brian, and —
Rodrigo, Allen G., Two optimality criteria for selecting subsets of most parsimonious trees, 41:33–40
Rodrigues, P. Duarte, On the term character, 35:140–141
Roff, Derek A., The evolution of life histories: theory and analysis (rev.), 43:139–148
Rogers, James S., A comparison of the suitability of the Rogers, modified Rogers, Manhattan, and Cavalli-Sforza and Edwards distances for inferring phylogenetic trees from allele frequencies, 40:63–73
Rogers, James S., Deriving phylogenetic trees from allele frequencies: a comparison of nine genetic distances, 35:297–310
Rogers, James S., Response of Colless's tree imbalance to number of terminal taxa, 42:102–105
Rohlf, F. James, and Dennis Slice, Extensions of the Procrustes method for the optimal superimposition of landmarks, 39:40–59
Rohlf, F. James, and Fred L. Bookstein (eds.), Proceedings of the Michigan morphometrics workshop (rev.), 41:392–395
Rohlf, F. James, and Fred L. Bookstein, A comment on shearing as a method for "size correction," 36: 356–367
Rohlf, F. James, Twenty-first Numerical Taxonomy Conference, 37:91–93
Roig-Juñent, Sergio, see Crisci, Jorge V., —
Role of morphometrics and cladistics in the taxonomy of fossils: a paleornithological example, the, Kenneth I. Warheit, 41:345–369
Romanichthys, 42:399
Romankenkius, 38:359, 38:360
Ronquist, Fredrik, Ancestral areas and parsimony, 43: 267–274
Ronquist, Fredrik, Ancestral areas revisited, 44:572–575
Ronquist, Fredrik, and Sören Nylin, Process and pattern in the evolution of species associations, 39: 323–344
Rooting, 44:190–208
Ropalidia, 40:318
fasciata, 39:392
Rosaceae, 40:154
Rosenberg, Alexander, The structure of biological science (rev.), 35:262–265
Rossmaessleria subscabriuscala, 35:215
Rost, F. W. D., Fluorescence microscopy, volume 1 (rev.), 42:224–225
Rost, F. W. D., Quantitative fluorescence microscopy (rev.), 42:224–225
Rostkovia, 40:155
Rotational fit, 39:40–59
Roth, V. Louise, review by, 36:90–91
Rotifers, 36:381–386
Rottboellia, 42:420
Round, F. E., R. M. Crawford, and D. G. Mann, The diatoms. Biology and morphology of the genera (rev.), 41:125–126
Rousettus, 35:237, 40:204, 40:212, 40:228, 44:210, 44: 215–217
aegypticus, 35:239
amplexicaudatus, 44:213, 44:219
Rowe, Timothy, and Jacques Gauthier, Ancestry, paleontology, and definition of the name Mammalia, 41:372–378
Rowe, Timothy, Definition and diagnosis in the phylogenetic system, 36:208–211
Rowe, Timothy, review by, 40:244–245
Ruse, Michael, Philosophy of biology today (rev.), 38: 197–198
Ruvolo, Maryellen, see Maddison, David R., —
Rytidosperma, 40:155

Sabussowia dioica, 38:355
Saccharomyces, 42:413, 42:440–457, 44:8
cerevisiae, 42:441–444, 42:446–448, 42:450, 42:451, 44: 429, 44:430, 44:433
Saccharum, 42:422, 42:423
officinarum, 42:430
Safe taxonomic reduction, 44:501–514
Sagamichthys abei, 40:51, 40:52
Sage, Richard D., William R. Atchley, and Ernesto Capanna, House mice as models in systematic biology, 42:523–561
Sagittarius, 43:2
serpentarius, 37:192, 39:402
Saguinus, 44:515–532
fuscicollis, 44:516–519, 44:521–523, 44:525, 44:526, 44: 529–532
geoffroyi, 44:518, 44:519, 44:521, 44:522, 44:525, 44: 526, 44:529–532
imperator, 44:517–519, 44:521–523, 44:525, 44:526, 44: 529–532
labiatus, 44:517–519, 44:521–523, 44:525, 44:526, 44: 529–532
melanoleucus, 44:516
midas, 44:518, 44:519, 44:521, 44:522, 44:525, 44:526, 44:529–532
mystax, 44:517–519, 44:522, 44:523, 44:525, 44:526, 44:529–532
nigricollis, 44:517–519, 44:521, 44:522, 44:525, 44:526, 44:529–532
oedipus, 44:516, 44:518, 44:519, 44:521, 44:522, 44:525, 44:526, 44:529–532
Saimiri sciureus, 35:485
Saitou, Naruya, A theoretical study of the underestimation of branch lengths by the maximum parsimony principle, 38:1–6

Salamandra, 44:125, 44:126, 44:128, 44:137, 44:139, 44:141, 44:143, 44:145, 44:146, 44:150
atra, 44:127, 44:129–131
salamandra, 44:127, 44:129–131
Salamandridae, 37:110, 38:241–243, 38:259, 42:508, 44:125–151
Salamandrina, 44:125, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:141–146, 44:149, 44:150
terdigitata, 44:127, 44:129–131
Salangidae, 40:33, 40:34, 40:38, 40:42, 40:45, 40:46, 40:50, 40:52
Salanx
chinensis, 40:44
prognathus, 40:44
Salmea, 40:318, 42:202, 42:203
Salmo, 40:33, 42:401, 43:178, 43:181, 43:183
gloverii, 38:280
Salmonella typhimurium, 42:370
Salmonidae, 37:330, 40:33, 40:41, 41:41–57, 41:462–470, 42:401
Salpiglossis, 43:471, 43:473, 43:478, 43:479
sinuata, 43:469
Saltenia, 42:487
Salvelinus fontinalis, 35:76
Samoaia, 42:460
Sample size, 43:41–57
Sampling error, 35:470–488, 43:329–342, 44:384–399
Sanderson, M. J., B. G. Baldwin, G. Bharathan, C. S. Campbell, C. von Dohlen, D. Ferguson, J. M. Porter, M. F. Wojciechowski, and M. J. Donoghue, The growth of phylogenetic information and the need for a phylogenetic data base, 42:562–568
Sanderson, Michael J., and Geeta Bharathan, Does cladistic information affect inferences about branching rates?, 42:1–17
Sanderson, Michael J., and Jeff J. Doyle, Reconstruction of organismal and gene phylogenies from data on multigene families: concerted evolution, homoplasy, and confidence, 41:4–17
Sanderson, Michael J., Objections to bootstrapping phylogenies: a critique, 44:299–320
Sanderson, Michael J., reviews by, 39:414–420, 42:218–220
Sanicula
crassicaulis, 40:155
graveolens, 40:155
Sankoff, David, see Day, William H. E., and —
Santeelampas, 38:285, 38:286
Sanzinia, 37:321
Sapindaceae, 38:395, 44:469
Saprolegnia ferax, 42:441
Saracha, 43:479
Sarcopterygii, 43:155–173
Sarjeant, W. A. S., see Taylor, F. J. R., —
Saturniidae, 43:196
Satyridae, 37:388, 37:391
Sauria, 35:334–358, 35:427–440
Saurischia, 44:501–514
Saurornitholestes, 44:508, 44:510–513
Saurosternon, 39:311, 39:312
Savage, Jay M., Meetings of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 39:424–425
Savage, Jay M., reviews by, 40:110–111, 42:596–598
Savage, Jay M., see Guyer, Craig, and —
Scaling effects in historical biogeography: a new view of space, time, and form, Daniel R. Brooks, 37:237–244
Scaphidura, 44:410
oryzivora, 44:414, 44:415, 44:419
Scaptomyza, 42:461
Scarabaeidae, 37:371, 37:387, 37:388, 37:391
Scarabeidae, 40:153
Scarites, 37:388
Scatophagus, 40:98
Scelionidae, 40:157
Sceloporus, 35:61, 40:318, 43:144, 43:382
dugesii, 43:411
graciosus, 36:168
grammicus, 35:334–358, 36:165, 36:166, 36:168, 43:387–418
horridus, 43:394
olivaceus, 43:387, 43:390, 43:391, 43:394, 43:395, 43:409
poinsetti, 43:387, 43:390, 43:391, 43:394, 43:395, 43:408, 43:409, 43:411
torquatus, 43:394, 43:411
undulatus, 42:261
Scenedesmus, 42:221
Schaefer, Scott A., and George V. Lauder, Historical transformation of functional design: evolutionary morphology of feeding mechanisms in loricarioid catfishes, 35:489–508
Schistes goeffroyi, 41:243
Schistocerca, 42:413
gregaria, 37:50
Schizachyrium, 42:427
Schizanthus, 43:470, 43:473, 43:478
pinnatus, 43:469
Schizeilema, 40:155
Schizochoerus
africanus, 39:14–16
janickii, 39:15, 39:17
liguloideus, 39:15–17
paragonopora, 37:29, 39:15, 39:17
Schizogenius, 37:375
truquii, 37:370
Schizophyllum commune, 42:441
Schizosaccharomyces, 42:413, 42:440–457
pombe, 42:441, 42:443, 42:446–448, 42:451
Schlechtendahlia, 41:440, 41:441
Schmidt-Kittler, Norbert, and Rainer Willmann (eds.), Phylogeny and the classification of fossil and Recent organisms (rev.), 40:376–378
Schneider, Christopher J., see Moritz, Craig, —
Schöniger, Michael, and Arndt von Haeseler, Performance of the maximum likelihood, neighbor joining, and maximum parsimony methods when sequence sites are not independent, 44:533–547
Schuh, Randall T., reviews by, 38:86–87
Schultz, David L., review by, 36:87–89
Schultze, Hans-Peter, Comparison of hypotheses on the relationships of sarcopterygians, 43:155–173
Scincidae, 42:594
Sciobius, 43:438, 43:439
aciculatifrons, 43:440
angustus, 43:440
anriae, 43:440
arrowi, 43:440
asper, 43:440
barkeri, 43:440

bistrigicollis, 43:440
brevicollis, 43:440
capeneri, 43:440
cinereus, 43:440
cognatus, 43:440
cultratus, 43:440
dealbatus, 43:440
endroedyi, 43:440
granipennis, 43:440
granosus, 43:440
griseus, 43:440
holmi, 43:440
horni, 43:440
impressicollis, 43:440
kirsteni, 43:440
lateralis, 43:440
marginatus, 43:440
marshalli, 43:440
minusculus, 43:440
nanus, 43:440
obesus, 43:440
oneili, 43:440
panzanus, 43:440
peringueyi, 43:440
planipennis, 43:440
pollinosus, 43:440
pondo, 43:440
prasinus, 43:440
pullus, 43:440
scapularis, 43:440
schoenlandi, 43:440
scholtzi, 43:440
spatulatus, 43:440
tenuicornis, 43:440
thompsoni, 43:440
tottus, 43:440
transkeiensis, 43:440
viduus, 43:440
viridis, 43:440
vittatus, 43:440
wahlbergi, 43:440
Sciuridae, 38:28, 42:212
Sciurus carolinensis, 36:47
Sclerachne, 42:419
Scleronycteris, 38:232
Scleropages leichardti, 40:98
Scolopacidae, 35:400–413, 35:490, 35:491, 35:507, 36:138
Scoloplax, 35:502
dicra, 35:491, 35:492, 35:507
Scomber, 40:415
scombrus, 40:411
Scomberesocidae, 40:330, 40:331, 40:334
Scomberesox saurus, 40:331
Scophthalmidae, 40:417
Scott-Ram, N. R., Transformed cladistics, taxonomy and evolution (rev.), 39:420–423
Scrophulariaceae, 40:155, 43:308
Scutigera coleoptrata, 44:324
Sebastodes, 35:181
Seberg, 39:288–299
Seberg, O., see Humphries, C. J., and —
Seberg, Ole, A critique of the theory and methods of panbiogeography, 35:369–380
Secale, 42:423, 42:427
Secondary change, 38:350–370
Sehnenplatte, 35:544, 35:545, 35:547
Selection, 37:56–59, 37:209–215
character, 44:482–500
Selenidera
culik, 39:25, 39:27
gouldii, 39:25, 39:27
langsdorffi, 39:25, 39:27
maculirostris, 37:224, 39:25, 39:26, 39:28
nattereri, 37:224, 39:25, 39:27
reinwardtii, 39:25, 39:27
spectabilis, 39:25, 39:27
Semicossyphus, 35:181
Semiurus, 35:509, 35:522–525, 35:528, 38:67, 41:97, 41:101, 41:104
cuvieri, 38:58
Semudobia, 39:323
betulae, 39:342
brevipalpis, 39:342
skuhravae, 39:341, 39:342
steenisi, 39:342
tarda, 39:342
Senecio
antipodus, 37:301
hunti, 37:301
radiolatus, 37:301
stewartiae, 37:301
Sensitivity analysis, 44:321–331
Sequence,
alignment, 44:321–331
β-globin, 43:11–26
divergences, 43:511–525
length, 42:113–125
mtDNA, 43:11–26
mitochondiral DNA, 38:342–349, 40:117–130, 41:273–291, 42:18–31, 42:356–367, 43:11–26, 43:174–193, 43:236–249, 43:543–559
Sequence alignment, parameter sensitivity, and the phylogenetic analysis of molecular data, Ward C. Wheeler, 44:321–331
Sequence removal on DNA-hybridization estimates of distance, phylogeny, and rates of evolution, the effects of, Frederick H. Sheldon and Maureen Kinnarney, 42:32–48
Sequences, nucleotide, 43:449–459, 44:112–116
Sequioadendron, 36:68
Sergestidae, 41:499
Serinus, 43:183
Seriola, 40:98
Serpentes, 38:7–25
Serranidae, 40:97
Serrasalmus, 44:179–189, 44:345, 44:354–357
gouldingi, 44:186, 44:344, 44:348–353, 44:360
Sessions, Stanley K., review by, 42:224–225
Setaria, 42:423
italica, 42:430
Setonix, 38:38, 38:39, 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:47, 39:11, 41:168
brachyurus, 38:43, 38:45, 38:48, 38:50
Sex and death in Protozoa. The history of an obsession, Graham Bell (rev.), 41:266–267
Sexual dimorphism, 40:271–283
rhesus macaque, 35:381–399
Sexual selection, 37:209–215, 40:271–283
Shaffer, H. Bradley, James M. Clark, and Fred Kraus,

When molecules and morphology clash: a phylogenetic analysis of the North American ambystomatid salamanders (Caudata: Ambystomatidae), 40:284–303
Shaffer, H. Bradley, Phylogenetics of model organisms: the laboratory axolotl, *Ambystoma mexicanum*, 42:508–522
Shaffer, H. Bradley, see Kellogg, Elizabeth A., and —
Shaffer, H. Bradley, Utility of quantitative genetic parameters in character weighting, 35:124–134
Shallow Tethys 2: proceedings of the international symposium on Shallow Tethys 2, Wagga Wagga, 15–17 September 1986, K. F. McKenzie (ed.) (rev.), 37:311–312
Shao, Kwang-Tsao, and Robert R. Sokal, Significance tests of consensus indices, 35:582–590
Shao, Kwang-Tsao, and Robert R. Sokal, Tree balance, 39:266–276
Shape, 35:204–223, 35:359–368, 36:356–367, 38:166–168, 38:169–173, 38:173–180, 41:196–221
Shape and size-constrained principal components analysis, Per Sundberg, 38:166–168
Sharkey, Michael J., Discriminate compatibility measures and the reduction routine, 43:526–542
Sharks of the order Carcharhiniformes, L. J. V. Compagno (rev.), 38:292–293
Shearing as a method for "size correction," a comment on, F. James Rohlf and Fred L. Bookstein, 36:356–367
Shelania pascuali, 42:486
Sheldon, Frederick H., and Maureen Kinnarney, The effects of sequence removal on DNA-hybridization estimates of distance, phylogeny, and rates of evolution, 42:32–48
Sheldon, Frederick H., see Blackstone, Neil W., and —
Sheldon, Frederick H., see Bledsoe, Anthony H., and —
Shell, 35:204–223
Sherry, Stephen T., see Stoneking, Mark, —
Shikamainosorex, 35:160
Shomronella, 42:507
Shorebird, 35:400–413
Shrews, 35:153–162
Shultz, Jeffrey W., see Mindell, David P., —
Sibinia, 37:375
grandis, 37:370
hispida, 37:372
rotundata, 37:372
sulcifera, 37:370
suturalis, 37:372
variegata, 37:370
Sibley, Charles G., and Jon E. Ahlquist, Phylogeny and classification of birds: a study in molecular evolution, 41:126–134
Sicydium plumieri, 35:636
Sigmodon, 36:158
Significance table, 35:582–590
Significance test, 35:582–590, 44:570–572
Significance tests of consensus indices, Kwang-Tsao Shao and Robert R. Sokal, 35:582–590
Signiphora, 36:248–267
aleyrodis, 36:260
coquilletti, 36:259, 36:260
flavella, 36:259
maculata, 36:259
merceti, 36:259
townsendii, 36:259
Signiphoridae, 36:248–267
Silphidae, 40:153, 40:157, 40:158, 40:161
Silurana, 42:476–507
epitropicalis, 42:490, 42:491, 42:495
tropicalis, 42:477, 42:479, 42:483, 42:486, 42:490–492, 42:494–497
Silversides, 35:176–194
Simberloff, Daniel, Calculating probabilities that cladograms match: a method of biogeographical inference, 36:175–195
Simberloff, Daniel, Effects of drift and selection on detecting similarities between large cladograms, 37:56–59
Simmons, 40:231–239
Simmons, Nancy B., Michael J. Novacek, and Robert J. Baker, Approaches, methods, and the future of the chiropteran monophyly controversy: a reply to J. D. Pettigrew, 40:239–243
Simmons, Nancy B., see Baker, Robert J., —
Simonetta, Alberto M., and Simon Conway Morris (eds.), The early evolution of Metazoa and the significance of problematic taxa (rev.), 42:106–107
Simulation, 40:458–469, 42:182–192, 42:247–264, 44:3–16, 44:17–48
computer, 39:371–382, 42:265–292
Simuliidae, 38:366
Simultaneous Mantel tests, 40:172–187
Sinking Indian raft: a response to Thewissen and McKenna, the, J.-C. Rage and J.-J. Jaeger, 44:260–264
Siphlonuridae, 40:153, 40:156, 40:158, 40:160–162, 42:590
Siredon, 35:129
Sirenidae, 44:142
Sister groups, 36:103–108
Sistrurus, 42:356–367, 42:596
catenatus, 42:357–359, 42:361–366
miliarius, 42:357–359, 42:361–366
ravus, 42:356–359, 42:361–363, 42:365
Sites, correlated, 44:533–547
Sites, Jack W., Jr., and Craig Moritz, Chromosomal evolution and speciation revisited, 36:153–174
Sites, Jack W., Jr., review by, 43:148–151
Sites, Jack W., Jr., see Arévalo, Elisabeth, —
Sites, Jack W., Jr., see Mindell, David P., and —
Sites, Jack W., Jr., see Porter, Calvin A., and —
Sitta, 36:146
canadensis, 36:138, 36:141, 36:147, 36:148
Sittidae, 36:138
Size, 35:81–99, 35:204–223, 35:359–368, 36:211–215, 36:356–367, 38:166–168, 38:173–180
correction, 40:410–419
Size and phylogeny in hominoid primates, Norman Creel, 35:81–99
"Size and shape": a comment on semantics, Fred L. Bookstein, 38:173–180
Size and time, Neil W. Blackstone, 36:211–215
Skewness, 40:257–270
Skulls, 35:81–99
Slatkin, Montgomery, and Wayne P. Maddison, review by, 40:248–249
Slatkin, Montgomery, see Maddison, Wayne, and —
Slice, Dennis, see Rohlf, F. James, and —

Slowinski, Joseph B., "Unordered" versus "ordered" characters, 42:155–165
Slowinski, Joseph B., and Craig Guyer, Testing null models in questions of evolutionary success, 38: 189–191
Slowinski, Joseph B., Probabilities of n-trees under two models: a demonstration that asymmetrical interior nodes are not improbable, 39:89–94
Sluys, Ronald, Rampant parallelism: an appraisal of the use of nonuniversal derived character states in phylogenetic reconstruction, 38:350–370
Smelts, 40:33–53
Smilodonichthys, 41:51
Smith, A. B., see Lafay, B., —
Smith, Gerald R., Introgression in fishes: significance for paleontology, cladistics, and evolutionary rates, 41:41–57
Smith, Hobart M., and Gonzalo Pérez-Higareda, Nomenclatural name-forms, 35:421–422
Smith, Hobart M., see Dundee, Harold A., and —
Smith, Hobart M., The name of the non-nominotypical subfamily of the lizard family Xantusiidae, 36: 326–328
Smith, Margaret F., and James L. Patton, Subspecies of pocket gophers: causal bases for geographic differentiation in *Thomomys bottae*, 37:163–178
Smith, Margaret F., see Hafner, Mark S., —
Smith, Margaret F., see Patton, James L., and —
Smouse, Peter E., Jeffrey C. Long, and Robert R. Sokal, Multiple regression and correlation extensions of the Mantel test of matrix correspondence, 35:627–632
Smouse, Peter E., Thomas E. Dowling, Joseph A. Tworek, Walter R. Hoeh, and Wesley M. Brown, Effects of intraspecific variation on phylogenetic inference: a likelihood analysis of mtDNA restriction site data in cyprinid fishes, 40:393–409
Snail, 35:204–223
Sneath, P. H. A., Estimating uncertainty in evolutionary trees from Manhattan-distance triads, 35:470–488
Sneath, P. H. A., Thirty years of numerical taxonomy, 44:281–298
Snow, Peter, see Wagner, Andreas, —
Sober, 42:215–216
Sober, Elliot, Reconstructing the past: parsimony, evolution, and inference (rev.), 38:293–294
Sober, Elliott, Experimental tests of phylogenetic inference methods, 42:85–89
Sober, Elliott, see Barrett, Martin, —
Sober, Elliott, see Felsenstein, Joseph, and —
Sober, Elliott, The conceptual relationship of cladistic phylogenetics and vicariance biogeography, 37: 245–253
Social wasps, 39:391–397
Society business, report of,
1985, 35:268–271
1986, 36:96–101
1987, 37:81–90
1988, 38:97–100
1989, 39:101–106
1990, 40:250–254
1991, 40:524–530
1992, 41:500–506
1993, 42:602–607
1994, 43:590–598
1995, 44:581–585
Society of Systematic Biologists,
bylaws, 40:388–390
constitution, 40:386–390
Sokal, Robert R., see Barbujani, Guido, —
Sokal, Robert R., see Bocquet-Appel, Jean-Pierre, and —
Sokal, Robert R., see Oden, Neal L., and —
Sokal, Robert R., see Shao, Kwang-Tsao, and —
Sokal, Robert R., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Solanaceae, 42:433, 43:282, 43:308, 43:467–481
Solandra, 43:478, 43:479
grandiflora, 43:469
Solanum, 40:318, 43:479
lycopersicum, 40:384, 43:469
tuberosum, 43:328
Solasteridae, 44:192
Soleidae, 40:417
Solow, Andrew R., Laurence A. Mound, and Kevin J. Gaston, Estimating the rate of synonymy, 44:93–96
Somateria, 35:458–460
Somers, Keith M., Allometry, isometry and shape in principal components analysis, 38:169–173
Somers, Keith M., Multivariate allometry and removal of size with principal components analysis, 35: 359–368
Somniosus, 35:181
Song in the evolution of passerine diversity, the role of, Luis F. Baptista and Pepper W. Trail, 41:242–247
Sordariaceae, 42:451
Sorensia, 40:156
Sorex, 35:153, 35:160, 36:165
araneus, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:162, 35:163, 36:165
arizonae, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:162
cinereus, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:162
Sorghum, 42:419, 42:422, 42:423, 42:427
bicolor, 42:426
halepense, 42:420
Soricidae, 35:153–162, 35:236
Soriculus, 35:153, 35:154
Sources of extraneous variation in the study of meristic characters: the effect of size and of inter-observer variability, Julian C. Lee, 39:31–39
South America, 35:195–203, 35:458–469, 36:339–355, 37:221–236, 40:152–171
Space, parameter, 43:329–342, 44:384–399
Spalacidae, 35:236
Spalax, 35:236, 36:166, 36:167
ehrenbergi, 35:239
Spanning-tree biogeography: shortcut, detour, or dead-end?, Norman I. Platnick and Gareth Nelson, 37:410–419
Spathula, 38:359, 38:360
Spatial
analysis, 39:371–382
autocorrelation, 38:333–341
correlograms, 35:608–617
Spatial autocorrelation analysis of trend residuals in biological data, Jean-Pierre Bocquet-Appel and Robert R. Sokal, 38:333–341
Spea, 42:478
bombifrons, 42:479

Spears, Trisha, Lawrence G. Abele, and Won Kim, The monophyly of brachyuran crabs: a phylogenetic study based on 18S rRNA, 41:446–461
Special issue on panbiogeography: space-time-form (rev.), 38:196–197
Speciation, 35:46–67, 36:18–34, 36:109–136, 36:153–174, 36:381–386, 37:209–215, 37:329–355, 38:116–125, 38:154–165, 41:141–157, 41:273–291, 42:373–381
  chromosomal, 35:163–175, 35:334–358, 42:523–561
Speciation and its consequences (rev.), Daniel Otte and John A. Endler (eds.), 39:95–96
Species, 36:196–205, 37:66–67, 39:79–80, 39:399–413
  asexual, 36:381–386
  associations, 39:323–344
  boundaries, 39:131–147, 43:11–26
  concept, 36:381–386, 37:190–200, 38:116–125, 38:270–279, 41:141–157, 43:11–26, 44:409–420
  criterion, 37:47–55
  diversity, 36:62–71, 43:130–135
  ecological, 37:47–55
  endangered, 39:179–184
  fossil, 41:462–470
  genetic, 38:270–279
  hybrid, 36:328–336
  identification, 36:248–267
  interpretation, 41:273–291
  naming, 44:237–250
  parthenogenetic, 35:427–440
  phylogenetic, 38:126–143, 39:253–265, 41:421–435, 44:64–76
  problem, 42:49–76, 42:231–246
  ring, 41:273–291
  trees, 43:58–77
  uniparental, 37:200–209
Species and neo-Darwinism, C. S. White, B. Michaux, and D. M. Lambert, 39:399–413
Species diversity: land and sea compared, John C. Briggs, 43:130–135
Species evolution: the role of chromosome change, M. King, 44:578–580
Species individuality has no necessary connection with evolutionary gradualism, Michael T. Ghiselin, 37:66–67
Species self-defining?, are, D. M. Lambert, B. Michaux, and C. S. White, 36:196–205
Speciose and depauperate phylads and tests of punctuated and gradual evolution: fact or artifact?, Richard L. Mayden, 35:591–602
Speleoperipatus, 37:387
Spencer, H. G., see Masters, J. C., and —
Speothos, 36:348
  venaticus, 36:339, 36:340, 36:342–344, 36:347, 36:349
Spermophilus, 35:236
  townsendii, 35:239
Sphaeronycteris, 38:232
Sphaerotheriidae, 38:325
Sphaerotrichepidae, 40:155
Sphenodon, 39:310
  punctatus, 41:190
Sphictostethus, 40:157
Sphincterochila
  candidissima, 35:206, 35:215
  cariosula, 35:215
Sphingidae, 43:196
Spilanthes, 40:318
Spilosoma, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
  virginica, 43:196
Spirinchus, 40:33, 40:38, 40:45, 40:51
  starksi, 40:52
Spirobolus, 44:324
Spizella passerina, 41:242
Spodoptera, 43:198, 43:199, 43:204, 43:206
  frugiperdis, 43:196
Sponges, plants, and T-PTP, John W. H. Trueman, 44:429–434
Spongipellis unicolor, 42:444
Sporodanthus traversii, 37:301, 37:302
Spradbery, J. P., see Naumann, I. D., —
Springer, Mark S., and Carey Krajewski, Additive distances, rate variation, and the perfect-fit theorem, 38:371–375
Springer, Mark S., and John A. W. Kirsch, DNA hybridization, the compression effect, and the radiation of diprotodontian marsupials, 40:131–151
Squalus, 35:181
  acanthias, 35:240
Squared-change parsimony, 40:304–314, 43:573–578
Squared-change parsimony reconstructions of ancestral states for continuous-valued characters on a phylogenetic tree, Wayne P. Maddison, 40:304–314
Stabilizing selection, sexual selection and speciation: a view of specific-mate recognition systems, Paul A. Verrell, 37:209–215
Stachycarpus, 40:154
Standard
  major axis, 41:233–241
  metabolic rate, 41:178–195
Standardisation of nomenclature in flagellate groups treated by both the botanical and zoological codes of nomenclature, F. J. R. Taylor, W. A. S. Sarjeant, R. A. Fensome, and G. L. Williams, 36:79–85
Staphylinidae, 40:153, 40:157, 40:158, 40:161
Star trees, 41:158–171
Starr, Christopher K., see Mooi, Rich, —
Statistical framework to test the consensus among additive trees (cladograms), a, François-Joseph Lapointe and Pierre Legendre, 41:158–171
Statistical framework to test the consensus of two nested classifications, a, François-Joseph Lapointe and Pierre Legendre, 39:1–13
Statistical inference, 44:299–320
Statistical models in morphometrics: are they realistic?, Subhash Lele and Joan T. Richtsmeier, 39:60–69
Statistical properties of the maximum likelihood method of phylogenetic estimation and comparison with distance matrix methods, Ziheng Yang, 43:329–342
Statistical significance of the matrix correlation coefficient for comparing independent phylogenetic trees, François-Joseph Lapointe and Pierre Legendre, 41:378–384
Statistical tests of DNA phylogenies, Wen-Hsiung Li and Andrey Zharkikh, 44:49–63
Statistics, 39:169–174, 39:227–241, 41:18–32, 41:158–171, 41:345–369, 41:378–384, 41:471–482, 43:329–342, 44:3–16
  analyses, 42:182–192, 42:265–292

distribution, 42:341–355
framework, 39:1–13, 41:158–171
gene flow, 39:131–147
models, 39:60–69
power, 41:471–482
properties, 43:329–342
significance, 41:378–384
test, 39:1–13, 41:158–171, 44:49–63
univariate, 35:195–203, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 39:124–130
Status of subjective junior homonyms, the, Ernst Mayr, 36:85–86
Steamer-ducks, 35:458–469
Stearns, Stephen C., The evolution of life histories (rev.), 43:139–148
Steel, Michael A., Michael D. Hendy, and David Penny, Parsimony can be consistent!, 42:581–587
Steel, Michael A., see Penny, David, —
Steel, Mike A., and David Penny, Distributions of tree comparison metrics–some new results, 42:126–141
Steel, Mike, The maximum likelihood point for a phylogenetic tree is not unique, 43:560–564
Stemerding, Dirk, Plants, animals and formulae (rev.), 41:395–397
Stenoderma, 38:232, 40:425
rufum, 40:432
Stenopadus, 41:441
Stenostoma phenops, 35:421
Step matrix, 42:166–181
Stephanodiscus, 41:126, 41:141–157
agassizensis, 41:145, 41:155, 41:156
alpinus, 41:145, 41:155, 41:156
carconensis, 41:145, 41:156
galileensis, 41:145, 41:148, 41:155, 41:156
hantzschii, 41:143, 41:145, 41:155, 41:156
minutus, 41:145
neoastraea, 41:145, 41:148
niagarae, 41:141–153, 41:155, 41:156
reimerii, 41:142, 41:145, 41:146, 41:148, 41:150–152, 41:155, 41:156
rotula, 41:145, 41:148, 41:155, 41:156
subtransilvanicus, 41:145, 41:156
superiorensis, 41:142, 41:145, 41:146, 41:148, 41:150, 41:152, 41:156
vestibulis, 41:145, 41:156, 41:157
yellowstonensis, 41:141–146, 41:148–153, 41:155, 41:156
Stereochilus, 35:533, 35:546
Stereophotogrammetry, 37:1–18
Sternopygus macrurus, 35:507
Stethaprion erythrops, 35:507
Stevens, P. F., reviews by, 41:395–397, 43:293–295
Steyskal, George C., On the naming of higher taxa, 36:400
Stickleback, 36:52–61
Stictonetta, 35:460, 41:175
Stipiturus, 37:284
Stizostedion
canadense, 41:45
glaucum, 41:45
vitreum, 41:45
Stokellia, 40:33, 40:38, 40:39, 40:42, 40:45, 40:46, 40:51–53
Stone, N. D., see Woolley, J. B., and —
Stoneking, Mark, see Wilson, Allan C., —
Stoneking, Mark, Stephen T. Sherry, and Linda Vigilant, Geographic origin of human mitochondrial DNA revisited, 41:384–391
Strategus, 37:371, 37:376
Strauss, Richard E., On allometry and relative growth in evolutionary studies, 36:72–75
Streblus, 36:11, 38:71
Streptopelia, 38:106
chinensis, 38:108
risoria, 38:108
Strigeidae, 37:26
Strigidae, 43:2
Strombus, 36:246
Strongylura
anastomella, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
exilis, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:346, 40:353, 40:354
fluviatilis, 40:331, 40:336, 40:353, 40:354
hubbsi, 40:331, 40:335, 40:336, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341–343, 40:346, 40:353, 40:354
incisa, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341–344, 40:353, 40:354
krefftii, 40:331, 40:336, 40:353, 40:354
leiura, 40:331, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341–344, 40:346, 40:353, 40:354
marina, 40:331, 40:335, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:346–349, 40:353, 40:354
notata, 40:331, 40:336, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:345, 40:346, 40:350, 40:351, 40:353, 40:354
scapularis, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
senegalensis, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
strongylura, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:346, 40:351, 40:353, 40:354
timucu, 40:331, 40:338, 40:341, 40:342, 40:346, 40:348, 40:353, 40:354
urvillii, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
Structure, phylogenetic, 43:430–437
Structure of biological science, the, Alexander Rosenberg (rev.), 35:262–265
Struthio camelus, 35:239, 35:481
Sturnella, 44:413, 44:414
magna, 44:419
neglecta, 38:108
neglecta, 44:410
superciliaris, 44:419
Sturnells neglecta, 44:419
Sturnidae, 36:149, 41:473
Sturnira, 38:232, 40:424
lilium, 35:197–201, 40:432
Sturnus vulgaris, 35:240
Styer, David, see Knight, Alec, —
Stylites, 42:221
Stylochromonas minuta, 36:81
Styloniscus, 40:155
Subjective junior homonyms, 36:85–86
Subspecies of pocket gophers: causal bases for geographic differentiation in *Thomomys bottae*, Margaret F. Smith and James L. Patton, 37:163–178
Substitution, nucleotide, 44:384–399
Substitution bias, weighting of DNA sequence evolution, and the phylogenetic position of Fea's viper, Alec Knight and David P. Mindell, 42:18–31
Success of phylogenetic methods in the four-taxon case, John P. Huelsenbeck and David M. Hillis, 42:247–264

Sudhaus, Walter, and Klaus Rehfeld, Einführung in die phylogenetik und systematik (rev.), 43:463–464
Suidae, 40:118
Sula
brewsteri, 41:347
dactylatra, 41:349, 41:356, 41:357, 41:362–365
leucogaster, 41:347–349, 41:356, 41:357, 41:362–365
nebouxii, 41:347–349, 41:356–358, 41:362–365
piscator, 41:347
sula, 41:347–349, 41:354–357, 41:362–365
variegata, 41:349, 41:356, 41:357, 41:362–365
willetti, 41:366
Sulcopolistes, 39:396
Sulidae, 41:345–369
Sullivan, Robert M., see Best, Troy L., —
Sumatran rhinoceros *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (Fischer, 1814) in the Gunung Leuser National Park, Sumatra, Indonesia; its distribution, ecology and conservation, the, Nico J. van Strien (rev.), 36:90–91
Summary of the Twentieth International Numerical Taxonomy Conference, James W. Archie, 36:216–223
Suncus, 35:236
murinus, 35:154, 35:156–158, 35:162, 35:239
Sundasalangidae, 40:34
Sundasalanx praecox, 40:44
Sundberg, Per, Shape and size-constrained principal components analysis, 38:166–168
Support, 43:343–368
Surveys of gene families using polymerase chain reaction: PCR selection and PCR drift, Andreas Wagner, Neil Blackstone, Paulyn Cartwright, Matthew Dick, Bernhard Misof, Peter Snow, Günter P. Wagner, Janet Bartels, Mike Murtha, and John Pendleton, 43:250–261
Sus, 35:236, 40:119, 40:126, 40:128, 43:184
scrofa, 35:239, 38:343, 40:118, 40:122, 40:124, 43:514
Sweere, Jennifer A., see Olmstead, Richard G., and —
Swiderski, Donald L., see Zelditch, Miriam Leah, —
Swofford, David L., and Stewart H. Berlocher, Inferring evolutionary trees from gene frequency data under the principle of maximum parsimony, 36:293–325
Swofford, David L., see Bull, J. J., —
Swofford, David L., see Huelsenbeck, John P., —
Swofford, David L., see Maddison, David R., —
Syconycteris, 40:236, 44:210
australis, 44:213, 44:219
Symmerista, 43:198, 43:199, 43:206
albifrons, 43:196
Symmetry, 38:93–105, 41:233–241, 44:102–108
Symmetry and scale dependence in functional relationship regression, Daniel K. Kimura, 41:233–241
Sympatric
isolation, 35:163–175
taxa, 37:315–328
Symphodus, 44:374, 44:375
rostratus, 44:364–366, 44:374, 44:383
Symposium: character weighting, cladistics, and classification, Vicki A. Funk and Quentin D. Wheeler, 35:100–101
Synapomorphy, 44:179–189
Synaptomys, 36:119, 36:122, 36:125, 36:131
cooperi, 36:111, 36:113, 36:126, 36:129
Synastrapotherium, 35:187
Synbranchidae, 35:634
Synceros, 42:292
caffer, 42:273
Syncerus, 38:342
Syncleithrium, 37:180
fusiformis, 37:183–185, 37:187
Syncoelidium, 38:364
ernesti, 38:356
Synlestidae, 37:387
Synonymy, 36:381–386, 39:307–322, 44:93–96
Systematic generalization, historical fate, and the species problem, Robert J. O'Hara, 42:231–246
Systematic relationships in the artiodactyl tribe Bovini (family Bovidae), as determined from mitochondrial DNA sequences, Michael M. Miyamoto, Susan M. Tanhauser, and Philip J. Laipis, 38:342–349
Systematics, 35:241–253, 35:283–296, 35:571–581, 36:248–267, 37:60–62, 37:142–155, 38:106–115, 38:181–189, 38:342–349, 39:179–184, 41:89–110, 41:258–263, 41:446–461, 41:462–470, 42:231–246, 42:356–367, 42:458–475, 44:361–383
agenda 2000, 40:520–523
bacterial, 44:281–298
comparative, 38:253–269
data, 38:239–252
electrophoretic, 35:283–296
evolutionary, 42:142–154
karyotypic, 35:273–282
models, 42:523–561
molecular, 35:230–240, 36:280–292, 38:342–349, 41:446–461, 42:476–507, 43:174–193, 43:307–328, 43:329–342, 43:467–481, 43:543–559, 44:321–331, 44:384–399
numerical, 37:1–18
phylogenetic, 37:19–33, 37:245–253, 37:271–290, 37:291–310, 37:315–328, 37:329–355, 38:7–25, 38:57–69, 38:126–143, 38:253–269, 40:433–445, 41:258–263, 42:18–31, 43:27–40, 43:212–221, 43:467–481, 44:440–454
Systematics Agenda 2000: integrating biological diversity and societal needs, 40:520–523
Systematics and evolution of western North American frogs allied to *Rana aurora* and *Rana boylii*: karyological evidence, David M. Green, 35:273–282
Systematics and evolution of western North American frogs allied to *Rana aurora* and *Rana boylii*: electrophoretic evidence, David M. Green, 35:283–296
Systematics and science: a comment, William Presch, 38:181–189
Systematics, historical ecology, and North American freshwater fishes, Richard L. Mayden (ed.) (rev.), 42:398–402
Systematics: an endangered species, Peter Whitehead, 39:179–184
Systems, mating, 44:409–420

T-PTP, 44:429–434
Tabular key, 36:248–267
Tachycineta bicolor, 42:34
Tachycnemis, 38:182
Tachyeres, 35:458–469
brachypterus, 35:458, 35:460–462, 35:465

leucocephalus, 35:458, 35:460–462, 35:465, 35:466
patachonicus, 35:458, 35:460–466, 35:468
pteneres, 35:458, 35:460–462, 35:464–466
Tachyglossidae, 41:370, 43:124
Tachyglossus, 43:127
aculeatus, 35:239
Tachyta, 37:370
Tadarida, 40:211, 40:212, 41:225, 41:226
brasiliensis, 41:223
Tadorna, 35:459
Taeniopygia guttata, 41:244
Tagarema
electa, 37:295
stali, 37:295
Talismania, 40:41
Talpa, 35:236, 35:237
europaea, 35:239
Talpidae, 35:236
Tamarins, 44:515–532
Tamias, 38:241–243, 38:259
Tamura, K., see Kumar, S., —
Tanhauser, Susan M., see Miyamoto, Michael M., —
Tapaya herndesi, 38:280
Taphozous, 40:211, 40:212
Taphrina deformans, 42:446
Tapinocephalus, 40:244
Tapiridae, 35:236
Tapirus, 35:236, 43:125, 43:126
bairdii, 42:273
indicus, 35:239
terrestris, 35:239
Tarentola delalandii, 40:172–187
Taricha, 37:112, 37:128, 37:130–133, 37:137–141, 44:126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143, 44:145, 44:146
granulosa, 37:110, 44:127, 44:129–131
Tarsipedidae, 40:131
Tarsipes, 40:131, 40:132
spenceri, 40:140
Tarsius, 35:236, 40:204, 40:212, 40:232
bancanus, 35:239
Tassy, P. (ed.), L'ordre et la diversité du vivant: quel statut scientifique pour les classifications biologiques? (rev.), 38:86
Tatosoma, 40:510
Taurotragus, 42:291, 42:292
oryx, 35:239, 42:273
Tautoga, 44:374
onitis, 44:364–366, 44:383
Tautogolabrus, 44:374
Taxa, 38:106–115, 41:172–177, 42:113–125
ancestral, 43:567–572
fossil, 40:458–469, 43:155–173
missing, 37:315–328
naming, 36:400
Recent, 43:155–173
sister, 41:305–330
sympatric, 37:315–328
terminal, 42:102–105
widespread, 37:315–328
Taxon names, 43:124–130
Taxon-free analysis, 39:371–382
Taxonomic, 35:427–440, 37:200–209, 39:307–322, 41:345–369, 43:497–510
assemblages, 38:26–37
congruence, 38:7–25, 40:284–303, 44:64–76
definitions, 43:497–510
difference, 35:259–261
judgement, 36:381–386
patterns, 36:62–71
reduction, 44:501–514
Taxonomic difference between the Caminalcules and real organisms, a, Eric W. Holman, 35:259–261
Taxonomy,
cladistic, 44:440–454
molecular, 44:281–298
numerical, 44:281–298
Taxonomy of parthenogenetic species of hybrid origin: cloned hybrid populations of *Cnemidophorus* (Sauria: Teiidae), the, James M. Walker, 35:427–440
Taxonomy of uniparental species, with special reference to parthenogenetic *Cnemidophorus* (Squamata: Teiidae), the, Darrel R. Frost and John W. Wright, 37:200–209
Taxonomy, phylogeny and zoogeography of beetles and ants, George E. Ball (ed.) (rev.), 38:86–87
Taylor, F. J. R., W. A. S. Sarjeant, R. A. Fensome, and G. L. Williams, Standardisation of nomenclature in flagellate groups treated by both the botanical and zoological codes of nomenclature, 36:79–85
Taylor, John W., Barbara H. Bowman, Mary L. Berbee, and Thomas J. White, Fungal model organisms: phylogenetics of *Saccharomyces*, *Aspergillus*, and *Neurospora*, 42:440–457
Taylor, R. W., see Naumann, I. D., —
Teiidae, 35:427–440, 37:200–209
Teleostei, 40:271–283, 40:329–354, 42:142–154, 44:221–236, 44:343–360
Telford, Malcolm, and Rich Mooi, Echinoderms, Babel and the confusion of nomenclature, 35:254–255
Telopea, 42:49–76, 44:459, 44:462, 44:464–466, 44:472
mongaensis, 42:49, 42:53, 42:54, 42:56, 42:59, 42:64, 42:66–69, 42:71–73, 42:76
oreades, 42:49, 42:53, 42:54, 42:56, 42:57, 42:59, 42:64, 42:66–69, 42:71–73, 42:76
speciosissima, 42:49, 42:53, 42:54, 42:56, 42:57, 42:61–66, 42:69, 42:70, 42:72, 42:73, 42:76
Telorchis, 43:297
Temperature
preference, 41:178–195
melting, 40:89–95
Temporal congruence and cladistic analysis of biogeography and cospeciation, Roderic D. M. Page, 39:205–226
Tenebrionidae, 37:391, 40:153
Teoria intuitiva dos conjuntos, J. M. Abe and N. Papavero (rev.), 42:404–405
Teragawa, Carolyn K., see Nijhout, H. Frederik, —
Terminal taxa, 42:102–105
Terranova edcaballeroi, 37:240
Terrapene, 36:176, 36:177
Test,
bootstrap, 42:182–192
cladistic permutation, 40:366–375
congruence, 43:236–249
consensus, 39:1–13, 41:158–171
experimental, 42:85–89
gradual evolution, 35:591–602
hypothesis, 39:109–123
Mantel, 35:627–632, 38:201–213, 40:172–187

model, 38:189–191, 39:109–123
molecular, 41:222–232
normal deviate, 38:51–54
permutation, 39:1–13, 40:366–375, 41:158–171, 41:258–263, 43:430–437
phylogeny, 40:420–432, 44:64–76
probability, 41:258–263
punctuated evolution, 35:591–602
randomization, 38:239–252, 39:205–226, 40:188–198
rate, 42:356–367
significance, 35:582–590, 44:570–572
species boundary, 39:131–147
statistical, 39:1–13, 41:158–171, 44:49–63
Testimony to the BBS task force looking to the 21st century, Julian Humphries, William Fink, and Joel Cracraft, 40:380–383
Testing, hypothesis, 44:384–399
Testing nominal species boundaries using gene flow statistics: the taxonomy of two hybridizing admiral butterflies (*Limenitis*: Nymphalidae), Adam H. Porter, 39:131–147
Testing null models in questions of evolutionary success, Joseph B. Slowinski and Craig Guyer, 38:189–191
Testing species phylogenies and phylogenetic methods with congruence, Michael M. Miyamoto and Walter M. Fitch, 44:64–76
Testudine, 38:403
Testudines, 38:403
Testudinibus, 38:403
Testudinidae, 42:594
Testudo, 38:403
Tetragonolepis, 40:96
Tetrahymena
canadensis, 43:582
thermophila, 43:581
Thalassiosiraceae, 41:141–157
Thaleichthys, 40:33, 40:38, 40:39, 40:44, 40:45, 40:52
pacificus, 40:51
Thamnophis
cyrtopsis, 35:421, 35:422
eques, 35:421
Thaumaleidae, 38:367
Thaumastochloa, 42:420, 42:422
Theba pisana, 35:208, 35:210, 35:215–217
Theoretical enhancements of finite-element scaling analysis (FESA) methodology, Claus Vogl, 42:341–355
Theoretical study of the underestimation of branch lengths by the maximum parsimony principle, a, Naruya Saitou, 38:1–6
Theories and methodologies clash: a phylogenetic reanalysis of the North American ambystomatid salamanders (Caudata: Ambystomatidae), when, Thomas R. Jones, Arnold G. Kluge, and Alan J. Wolf, 42:92–102
Theories of the earth and universe: a history of dogma in the earth sciences, S. Warren Carey (rev.), 37:311–312
Theriot, Edward, Clusters, species concepts, and morphological evolution of diatoms, 41:141–157
Theriot, Edward, review by, 41:125–126
Thermobius, 44:324
Thermodynamics, 35:22–36
Thermus aquaticus, 43:14
Theropithecus, 35:236
gelada, 35:239
Theta-rho analysis, 39:40–59
Thewissen, J. G. M., and M. C. McKenna, Paleobiogeography of Indo-Pakistan: a response to Briggs, Patterson, and Owen, 41:248–251
Thin-plate spline, 44:179–189
Thionia, 37:390
Thomomydoecus, 39:206, 39:224, 43:71
minor, 39:198, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213, 39:214
wardi, 39:198, 39:199, 39:204, 39:210, 39:213, 39:214
Thomomys, 36:167, 39:198, 39:206, 39:224, 39:225, 40:197, 43:11–26, 43:70, 43:71
bottae, 36:21–23, 36:29–32, 37:163–178, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:212, 39:214, 39:220, 39:242–252, 43:11–21, 43:23, 43:26
talpoides, 36:22, 36:30, 39:199, 39:203, 39:209, 39:212, 39:214, 39:220
townsendii, 36:32, 43:11–21, 43:23, 43:26
umbrinus, 36:18–34
Thoopterus, 44:214
nigrescens, 44:213, 44:219
Thorius, 35:533
Thorpe, Patrick A., and W. J. Dickinson, The use of regulatory patterns in constructing phylogenies, 37:97–105
Thorpe, R. S., Clines and cause: microgeographic variation in the Tenerife gecko (*Tarentola delalandii*), 40:172–187
Thraupidae, 37:224
Three-area statements: standard assumptions for biogeographic analysis, G. Nelson and P. Y. Ladiges, 40:470–485
Three-dimensional morphometrics, 42:307–330
Three-item statements, 41:490–494
Threskiornithidae, 42:34
Thylacinus, 40:366, 40:367, 43:435, 43:436
Thylogale, 38:38, 38:39, 38:44–47, 39:11
stigmatica, 38:43, 38:50
Thymallus thymallus, 40:51
Thymelaeaceae, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158
Tiaroga, 42:399
Tibicen, 44:324
Tilia, 35:186
Time, 36:211–215, 37:237–244
Tineola bisselliella, 41:484–486
Tissue expression patterns of avian isozymes: a preliminary study of phylogenetic applications, David P. Mindell and Jack W. Sites, Jr., 36:137–152
Titus, Tom A., and Allan Larson, A molecular phylogenetic perspective on the evolutionary radiation of the salamander family Salamandridae, 44:125–151
Tomiuk, Jürgen, and Dan Graur, Nei's modified genetic identity and distance measures and their sampling variances, 37:156–162
Tomoceridae, 40:156
Tomocerura, 40:156
Tonatia, 36:160, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424
silvicola, 35:197–200, 40:432
Tongue evolution in the lungless salamanders, family Plethodontidae IV. Phylogeny of plethodontid salamanders and the evolution of feeding dynamics, R. Eric Lombard and David B. Wake, 35:532–551
Topology, 38:1–6

Tornierella, 38:182
Total evidence, 38:7–25, 43:369–386
Trachemys, 43:554, 43:556
Trachops, 38:228, 38:231–233, 38:235, 40:424, 40:429
  cirrhosus, 35:197–199, 40:432
Trachydosaurus rugosus, 35:240
Track analysis, 44:152–178
Tracks and trees in the antipodes: a reply to Humphries and Seberg, Roderic D. M. Page, 39:288–299
Tragelaphus strepsiceros, 35:239
Tragulidae, 40:117, 40:118
Tragulus, 40:119, 40:121, 40:126, 42:291
  napu, 40:117, 40:118, 40:120, 40:122, 40:124
Trail, Pepper W., see Baptista, Luis F., and —
Transformation series analysis, 39:277–288, 40:500–502
Transformation series analysis (TSA) is dependent on initial order of character states, Paulo A. Buckup and Brian S. Dyer, 40:500–502
Transformed cladistics, taxonomy and evolution, N. R. Scott-Ram (rev.), 39:420–423
Tree, 42:200–210, 42:231–246, 42:382–384
  additive, 41:158–171
  analysis, 36:227–236
  antipodes, 39:288–299
  asymmetry, 39:266–276
  balance, 39:266–276, 44:332–342
  comparing, 35:325–333, 37:254–270, 42:126–141, 43:78–91
  concensus, 35:230–240, 37:106–141, 43:78–91, 43:343–368
  evolutionary, 35:224–229, 35:325–333, 35:470–488, 36:293–325, 38:297–309, 38:310–321, 40:19–32, 42:126–141, 43:78–91
  gene, 42:382–384, 43:58–77
  islands, 40:315–328, 42:200–210
  imbalance, 42:102–105
  languages, 42:382–384
  length, 40:257–270
  mapping, 43:58–77, 44:457–473
  minimum-length trees, 35:297–310, 36:227–236, 38:239–252
  most-parsimonious, 40:315–328, 41:33–40, 42:200–210
  n-trees, 39:89–94
  nested, 39:1–13
  parsimonious, 41:33–40
  phylogenetic, 35:68–80, 35:297–310, 35:325–333, 35:470–488, 35:571–581, 39:345–361, 39:383–390, 40:19–32, 40:63–73, 40:304–314, 41:172–177, 41:378–384, 43:560–564, 44:251–255
  random, 40:54–62
  reconciled, 43:58–77
  reconstruction, 35:68–80
  robustness, 44:332–342
  searching, 40:315–328
  space, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
  spanning, 37:410–419
  species, 43:58–77
  star, 41:158–171
  symmetry, 39:266–276
  Wagner, 36:227–236
  well-supported, 44:64–76
Tree balance, Kwang-Tsao Shao and Robert R. Sokal, 39:266–276
Tree-length distribution skewness: an indicator of phylogenetic information, John P. Huelsenbeck, 40:257–270
Trees from languages and genes are very similar, David Penny, Elizabeth E. Watson, and Michael A. Steel, 42:382–384
Tregellasia, 37:264, 37:284
Trenchant heel, 36:339–355
Trend
  residuals, 38:333–341
  surface analysis, 38:333–341
Triadobatrachus, 44:261
Triangle inequality, 38:93–105
Triblobachne, 42:419
Tribolium, 42:413, 43:307
  castaneum, 41:486
Tribolodon, 35:594
Trichasteropsis, 44:202
Trichechus inunguis, 35:239
Trichodectes octomaculatus, 39:197, 39:204
Trichodectidae, 39:196
Trichomycteridae, 35:490, 35:491, 35:505, 35:507
Trichomycterus, 35:493
  macraei, 38:280
  oroyae, 35:507
Trichosurus, 38:42, 38:46, 40:143
  vulpecula, 38:40, 38:41, 38:50, 40:133, 40:137, 40:139, 40:146–151
Triglidae, 40:411, 40:413, 40:415
Trilobites, 39:371–382
Trimeresurus, 42:356
Trimerotropis
  cyaneipennis, 36:164
  suffusa, 36:164
Trimma, 39:254, 39:255, 39:260
Trimmatom
  eviotops, 39:254–257, 39:260
  hoesei, 39:260
  macropodus, 39:254, 39:256–258, 39:260–265
  nanus, 39:253–265, 40:351
  naudei, 39:260
  offucius, 39:253–265, 40:351
  sagma, 39:253–265
  zapotes, 39:253, 39:254, 39:256–265
Trimmatom nanus species complex (Actinopterygii, Gobiidae): phylogeny and progenetic heterochrony, the, Richard Winterbottom, 39:253–265
Tripsacum, 42:418–420, 42:422, 42:431, 42:433
  andersonii, 42:427
  dactyloides, 42:430, 42:431
Trisopterus, 40:411, 40:415
Tristiridae, 40:153
Triticum, 42:423, 42:427
  aestivum, 42:426
Tritures cristatus, 43:162
Triturus, 42:487, 43:554, 44:125, 44:126, 44:141, 44:143, 44:146
  alpestris, 42:515, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142
  cristatus, 44:142
  karelini, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142
Trixis, 40:155
Trochilidae, 41:243, 43:2
Trochoidea
  ebusitana, 35:215

gestroi, 35:215
limbata, 35:215
seetzeni, 35:217
simulata, 35:215, 35:217
syrensis, 35:215
Troglodytes, 36:146
aedon, 36:138, 36:141, 36:148
Troglodytidae, 36:138
Troglopedetes, 37:387
Tropheus, 43:552
Tropics, 44:457–473
Tropidaster pectinatus, 44:202
Trueman, John W. H., Sponges, plants, and T-PTP, 44: 429–434
Truncorotaloides, 35:184
Trunctated development, 39:253–265
Trypetocoris, 37:296
aucklandensis, 37:295
rudis, 37:295
separatus, 37:295
Tsuga, 35:187
Tubbs, P. K., The International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature: what it is and how it operates, 41:135–137
Tullymonstrum, 42:107
Tunicate, 42:429
Tupaia, 35:236, 40:204, 40:222, 40:223, 40:232, 41:225
glis, 35:239, 35:485, 41:223
Tupinambis teguixin, 35:240
Turbinaria, 38:395
Turdus, 36:143, 36:146
ericetorum, 35:209
migratorius, 36:138, 36:141, 36:147, 36:148, 42:261
Tursiops, 35:236
truncatus, 35:239
Two methods for calculating cladogram characters: transformation series analysis and the iterative FIG/FOG method, Diana L. Lipscomb, 39:277–288
Tworek, Joseph A., see Smouse, Peter E., —
Tylosurus, 40:335, 40:350
acus, 40:331, 40:336, 40:338, 40:341–343, 40:345, 40: 348, 40:353, 40:354
crocodilus, 40:331, 40:336, 40:338, 40:339, 40:341, 40: 342, 40:346–348, 40:353, 40:354
gavialoides, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
punctulatus, 40:331, 40:353, 40:354
raphidoma, 40:336, 40:347
Tylototriton, 37:128, 37:130–133, 37:137–141, 44:125, 44: 126, 44:136, 44:137, 44:142, 44:143, 44:146, 44:149
taliangensis, 44:127, 44:129–131
verrucosus, 37:110, 44:127, 44:129–131, 44:136
Tylotriton, 37:112
Tymolidae, 41:459
Type II error, 41:471–482
Typhlomolge, 35:533, 35:546
Typhlops, 39:421, 40:111
Typhlotriton, 35:533
Typology, 37:47–55
Tyrannidae, 39:369, 41:243, 41:473
Tyrannus
tyrannus, 39:366
verticalis, 39:364, 39:367, 39:369
Tyrrheniberus villica, 35:215
Ulmus, 35:186
Uma, 38:241–243, 38:259
Underdetermination, 44:501–514
Underlying synapomorphy, 38:350–370
Undirected, 41:172–177
Unified theory of evolution, 37:237–244
Uniomerus declivis, 39:163, 39:164
Unionicola
alleni, 39:165
amandita, 39:165
bakeri, 39:165
bogani, 39:165
burchi, 39:165
calnani, 39:165
conroyi, 39:165
formosa, 39:163
fossulata, 39:163, 39:165
fulleri, 39:165
gailae, 39:165
gordoni, 39:165
gouani, 39:165
guilloryi, 39:165
hendrixi, 39:165
hoesei, 39:165
kawanaghi, 39:165
lasellai, 39:162–165
parkeri, 39:165
poundsi, 39:162–165
sakantaka, 39:165
scutella, 39:165
stricta, 39:165
tupara, 39:165
vamana, 39:165
vikitra, 39:165
vikitrella, 39:165
Uniparental species, 37:200–209
Unisexual, 42:293–306
Unity of evolutionary biology: proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology, the, volumes 1 and 2, Elizabeth C. Dudley (ed.) (rev.), 43:136–139
Univariate analyses of morphometric variation do not emulate the results of multivariate analyses, Michael R. Willig and Robert D. Owen, 36:398–400
Univariate statistics, 35:195–203, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 39:124–130
Univariate versus multivariate morphometric variation: an alternate viewpoint, Robert S. Corruccini, 36:396–397
"Unordered" versus "ordered" characters, Joseph B. Slowinski, 42:155–165
Unweighted least squares, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
Uperoleia, 36:389, 38:154, 38:155, 38:158–160, 38:165
inundata, 38:156, 38:157
UPGMA, 35:153–162, 36:227–236, 39:205–226, 42:247–264, 42:331–340, 44:17–48
Urocyon, 36:339, 36:344, 36:347, 36:349
cinereoargenteus, 36:342, 36:343, 42:273
Uroderma, 38:232, 40:424
bilobatum, 39:242–252, 40:432
Urolophidae, 43:296
Uromastix hardwickii, 38:111
Urosaurus, 44:483, 44:484, 44:487–489, 44:491–495, 44: 499, 44:500
auriculatus, 44:490

clarionensis, 44:490
ornatus, 43:144
Ursidae, 35:237, 35:239, 39:235, 42:266, 42:289
Ursus, 43:554
americanus, 42:273, 42:274, 42:290
arctos, 35:239, 36:341–343, 42:273, 42:274, 42:290
maritimus, 35:239, 42:273, 42:290
Urtica australis, 37:301
Ustilago maydis, 42:441, 42:448, 42:449
Uteriporidae, 38:355, 38:356
Utetheisa, 43:198, 43:199, 43:203, 43:204, 43:206
pulchelloides, 43:196
Utility of quantitative genetic parameters in character weighting, H. Bradley Shaffer, 35:124–134
Uzzell, Thomas, and Thomas J. Post, *Rana temporaria* is not a member of the *Rana boylii* group, 35:414–421

Väisänen, Risto A., see Pankakoski, Erkki, —
Vaisnys, J. R., see Vrba, E. S., —
Vampyressa, 38:232, 40:424
macconellii, 40:432
nymphae, 40:432
Vampyrodes, 38:232, 40:424
carracioli, 40:432
Vampyrops, 38:232, 40:424
helleri, 40:432
lineatus, 35:197–201
Vampyrum, 38:228, 38:231, 38:232, 38:233, 38:235, 40:424, 40:429, 40:432
Van Den Bussche, Ronald A., Phylogenetic analysis of restriction site variation in the ribosomal DNA complex of New World leaf-nosed bat genera, 40:420–432
van Strien, Nico J., The Sumatran rhinoceros *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (Fischer, 1814) in the Gunung Leuser National Park, Sumatra, Indonesia; its distribution, ecology and conservation (rev.), 36:90–91
Vanessa, 37:306
Varanus varanus, 35:240
Variability of muskrat skulls: measurement error, environmental modification and size allometry, Erkki Pankakoski, Risto A. Väisänen, and Kirsi Nurmi, 36:35–51
Variables, errors in, 41:233–241
Variance,
components, 36:35–51
interspecific, 39:109–123
Variants, morphological, 43:41–57
Variation, 35:204–223, 39:31–39
biostratigraphic, 36:52–61
extraneous, 39:31–39
genetic, 39:242–252, 41:421–435, 42:293–306
geographic, 36:18–34, 40:172–187, 41:273–291, 42:49–76
intraspecific, 40:393–409
microgeographic, 40:172–187
mitochondrial DNA, 36:280–292, 40:393–409, 41:331–344
morphologic, 35:195–203, 35:311–324, 36:396–397, 36:398–400, 41:292–304, 42:49–76
muscle, 39:362–370
nuptial calls, 35:400–413
ontogenetic, 42:49–76
patterns, 38:201–213
population, 41:421–435
rate, 38:371–375
restriction site, 40:420–432
Variation in land-snail shell form and size and its causes: a review, Glenn A. Goodfriend, 35:204–223
Variation in mitochondrial DNA and the biogeographic history of woodrats (*Neotoma*) of the eastern United States, John P. Hayes and Richard G. Harrison, 41:331–344
Veenia fawwarensis, 42:403
Vermeij, Geerat J., reviews by, 38:87–88
Vermeij, Geerat J., The evolutionary success of passerines: a question of semantics?, 37:69–71
Verrell, Paul A., Stabilizing selection, sexual selection and speciation: a view of specific-mate recognition systems, 37:209–215
Vertebrate paleontology, 41:462–470
Vetiveria, 42:427
Vicariance, 36:206–207, 37:245–253, 37:356–365, 37:410–419, 38:77–79
biogeography, 35:176–194, 35:369–380, 36:1–17, 37:19–33, 37:219–220, 37:221–236, 37:245–253, 37:254–270, 37:271–290, 37:291–310, 37:315–328, 37:329–355, 37:366–384, 37:385–409
Vicariance biogeography, parsimony, and evolution in North American freshwater fishes, Richard L. Mayden, 37:329–355
Vicariance biogeography: theory, methods, and applications. Introduction to the symposium, Joel Cracraft, 37:219–220
Vidua, 41:244
Vigilant, Linda, see Stoneking, Mark, —
Villosa villosa, 39:163, 39:164
Vipera, 42:20, 43:454, 43:456, 43:457, 44:115
ammodytes, 42:19, 42:22–26
aspis, 35:240
Viperidae, 38:398, 42:18–31, 42:356–367, 42:596
Vireonidae, 36:149
Vitt, Laurie J., see Wright, John W., and —
Viverridae, 39:235, 42:266
Vocalization, 35:400–413
Vogl, C., and G. P. Wagner, Interspecific variability in randomly evolving clades: models for testing hypotheses on the relative evolutionary flexibility of quantitative traits, 39:109–123
Vogl, Claus, see Atchley, William R., —
Vogl, Claus, Theoretical enhancements of finite-element scaling analysis (FESA) methodology, 42:341–355
Vombatidae, 36:157, 40:131
von Dohlen, C., see Sanderson, M. J., —
von Haeseler, Arndt, see Schöniger, Michael, and —
Vrba, E. S., J. R. Vaisnys, J. E. Gatesy, R. DeSalle, and K.-Y. Wei, Analysis of paedomorphosis using allometric characters: the example of Reduncini antelopes (Bovidae, Mammalia), 43:92–116
Vulpes, 36:341
chama, 36:342, 36:345–347, 36:349
fulva, 42:273
macrotis, 36:339, 36:342, 36:345, 36:346, 36:349
vulpes, 36:342–347, 44:527

Waddell, Peter J., see Bull, J. J., —
Waddell, Peter J., see Huelsenbeck, John P., —
Wagner, Andreas, Neil Blackstone, Paulyn Cartwright,

Matthew Dick, Bernhard Misof, Peter Snow, Günter P. Wagner, Janet Bartels, Mike Murtha, and John Pendleton, Surveys of gene families using polymerase chain reaction: PCR selection and PCR drift, 43:250–261
Wagner, G. P., see Vogl, C., and —
Wagner, Gunter P., see Cheverud, James M., —
Wagner, Günter P., see Wagner, Andreas, —
Wagner, Richard H., see Kochmer, John P., and —
Wagner trees, 36:227–236
Wainwright, S. A., Axis and circumference, the cylindrical shape of plants and animals (rev.), 38:87–88
Wake, David B., see Lombard, R. Eric, and —
Wake, David B., see Moritz, Craig, —
Walker, James M., The taxonomy of parthenogenetic species of hybrid origin: cloned hybrid populations of *Cnemidophorus* (Sauria: Teiidae), 35:427–440
Walker, Robert B., see Lamb, Trip, —
Wallabia, 38:38, 38:39, 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:47, 38:48, 39:10, 43:87
  bicolor, 38:43, 38:45, 38:46, 38:50
Walter Zimmermann and the growth of phylogenetic theory, Michael J. Donoghue and Joachim W. Kadereit, 41:74–85
Warheit, Kenneth I., review by, 41:392–395
Warheit, Kenneth I., The role of morphometrics and cladistics in the taxonomy of fossils: a paleornithological example, 41:345–369
Warramaba virgo, 42:304
Watson, Elizabeth E., see Penny, David, —
Wayne, Robert K., and Stephen J. O'Brien, Allozyme divergence within the Canidae, 36:339–355
Wei, K.-Y., see Vrba, E. S., —
Weighted least squares, 42:247–264, 44:17–48
Weighting, 43:236–249, 44:112–116
  character, 43:194–211, 43:278–287, 43:526–542, 43:564–566, 44:482–500
Weighting of nucleotide sequences: a reply, Alec Knight and Donald P. Mindell, 44:112–116
Weighting, partitioning, and combining characters in phylogenetic analysis, Paul T. Chippindale and John J. Wiens, 43:278–287
Weir, B. S., Genetic data analysis: methods for discrete population genetic data (rev.), 40:248–249
Weishampel, D. B., P. Dodson, and H. Osmólska (eds.), The Dinosauria (rev.), 40:378–379
Well-supported trees, 44:64–76
Weller, S. J., D. P. Pashley, J. A. Martin, and J. L. Constable, Phylogeny of noctuoid moths and the utility of combining independent nuclear and mitochondrial genes, 43:194–211
Welsh, Charles J., see Raikow, Robert J., —
Wendilgarda
  atricolor, 37:387
  clara, 37:387
  mexicana, 37:387
Western North America, 35:273–282, 35:283–296
Westneat, Mark W., Feeding, function, and phylogeny: analysis of historical biomechanics in labrid fishes using comparative methods, 44:361–383
Weston, Peter H., see Crisp, Michael D., —
Wethington, Amy R., see Dillon, Robert T., Jr., and —
Wetmorella, 44:375, 44:378
  nigropinnata, 44:365, 44:367, 44:382, 44:383
Wheeler, Quentin D., Character weighting and cladistic analysis, 35:102–109
Wheeler, Quentin D., see Funk, Vicki A., and —
Wheeler, Ward C., Sequence alignment, parameter sensitivity, and the phylogenetic analysis of molecular data, 44:321–331
White, Brian N., Antitropicality and vicariance: a reply to Briggs, 38:77–79
White, Brian N., The isthmian link, antitropicality and American biogeography: distributional history of the Antherinopsinae (Pisces: Antherinidae), 35:176–194
White, C. S., B. Michaux, and D. M. Lambert, Species and neo-Darwinism, 39:399–413
White, C. S., see Lambert, D. M., —
White, C. S., see Michaux, B., —
White, Mary E., see Hillis, David M., —
White, Thomas J., see Taylor, John W., —
White, Thomas J., see Zimmer, Elizabeth A., —
Whitehead, Peter, Systematics: an endangered species, 39:179–184
Whitfield, J. B., review by, 43:298–299
Whitten, Anthony J., Muslimin Mustafa, and Gregory S. Henderson, The ecology of Sulawesi (rev.), 38:88–90
Whitten, Anthony J., Sengli J. Damanik, Jazanul Anwar, and Nazaruddin Hisyam, The ecology of Sumatra (rev.), 38:88–90
Whitten, M. J., see Naumann, I. D., —
Why are there so many kinds of passerine birds?, Robert J. Raikow, 35:255–259
Why are there so many kinds of passerine birds? Because they are small. A reply to Raikow, John P. Kochmer and Richard H. Wagner, 37:68–69
Why crusade against consensus? A reply to Barrett, Donoghue, and Sober, G. Nelson, 42:215–216
Why we need a new genetic species concept, J. C. Masters and H. G. Spencer, 38:270–279
Wicken, J. S., 35:640–647
Wicken, Jeffrey S., Entropy and evolution: ground rules for discourse, 35:22–36
Widespread taxa, 37:315–328
Wiens, John J., and Paul T. Chippindale, Combining and weighting characters and the prior agreement approach revisited, 43:564–566
Wiens, John J., and Tod W. Reeder, Combining data sets with different numbers of taxa for phylogenetic analysis, 44:548–558
Wiens, John J., Polymorphic characters in phylogenetic systematics, 44:482–500
Wiens, John J., review by, 42:592–596
Wiens, John J., see Chippindale, Paul T., and —
Wilderness of panbiogeography: a synthesis of space, time, and form?, the, Richard L. Mayden (rev.), 40:503–519
Wiley, E. O., and Diedel Kornet, review by, 35:262–265
Wiley, E. O., Parsimony analysis and vicariance biogeography, 37:271–290
Wiley, E. O., see Brooks, Daniel R., —
Wilkinson, Mark, Arbitrary resolutions, missing entries, and the problem of zero-length branches in parsimony analysis, 44:108–111
Wilkinson, Mark, Common cladistic information and its consensus representation: reduced Adams and

reduced cladistic consensus trees and profiles, 43: 343–368
Wilkinson, Mark, Coping with abundant missing entries in phylogenetic inference using parsimony, 44:501–514
Wilkinson, Mark, Homoplasy and parsimony analysis, 40:105–109
Wilkinson, Mark, More on reduced consensus methods, 44:435–439
Wilkinson, Mark, The permutation method and character compatibility, 43:274–277
Williams, G. L., see Taylor, F. J. R., —
Williams, Scott M., Ronald W. DeBry, and Jeffrey L. Feder, A commentary on the use of ribosomal DNA in systematic studies, 37:60–62
Williamson, Donald I., Larvae and evolution: toward a new zoology (rev.), 42:222–224
Willig, Michael R., and Robert D. Owen, Univariate analyses of morphometric variation do not emulate the results of multivariate analyses, 36:398–400
Willig, Michael R., Robert D. Owen, and Randall L. Colbert, Assessment of morphometric variation in natural populations: the inadequacy of the univariate approach, 35:195–203
Willmann, Rainer, see Schmidt-Kittler, Norbert, and —
Willmer, Pat, Invertebrate relationships: patterns in animal evolution (rev.), 39:301–303
Wilson, Allan C., Mark Stoneking, and Rebecca L. Cann, Ancestral geographic states and the peril of parsimony, 40:363–365
Wilson, Allan C., see Zimmer, Elizabeth A., —
Wilson, Mark V. H., Importance for phylogeny of single and multiple stem-group fossil species with examples from freshwater fishes, 41:462–470
Wimberger, Peter H., see Collins, Timothy M., —
Wings or brain? Convergent evolution in the origins of bats, John D. Pettigrew, 40:199–216
Winsor, Mary P., Reading the shape of nature (rev.), 41:395–397
Winteraceae, 37:283, 40:153, 40:154, 40:158
Winterbottom, Richard, The *Trimmatom nanus* species complex (Actinopterygii, Gobiidae): phylogeny and progenetic heterochrony, 39:253–265
Withania, 43:479
Wojciechowski, M. F., see Sanderson, M. J., —
Wolf, Alan J., see Jones, Thomas R., —
Wombling, 38:376–389, 43:442–448
Woodburne, Michael O., review by, 43:299–303
Woods, Charles A. (ed.), Biogeography of the West Indies. Past, present and future (rev.), 40:110–111
Woolley, J. B., and N. D. Stone, Application of artificial intelligence to systematics: SYSTEX–a prototype expert system for species identification, 36:248–267
Wooten, Michael C., see Lydeard, Charles, —
Wootton, R. J., see Rayner, J. M. V., and —
World biogeography of the families of inland fishes, another approach to the, Marcos Del Castillo, 37: 34–46
Wray, Gregory A., see Nijhout, H. Frederik, —
Wright, John W., and Laurie J. Vitt (eds.), Biology of whiptail lizards (genus *Cnemidophorus*) (rev.), 43: 148–151
Wright, John W., see Frost, Darrel R., and —
Wunderlichia, 41:441

Xanthidae, 41:447
Xanthocephalus, 44:413
  xanthocephalus, 44:410, 44:416, 44:419
Xantusia, 35:37, 35:39–43, 43:552
Xantusiidae, 35:37–45, 36:326–328, 41:189, 41:190
Xenentodon, 40:335, 40:336
  cancila, 40:331, 40:348, 40:350, 40:353, 40:354
Xenoboa, 37:321
  cropanii, 38:13
Xenopoecilus poptae, 40:330
Xenopus, 40:210, 41:275, 41:276, 42:409–411, 42:518, 43: 181, 43:183–186, 43:193, 43:395, 43:406, 43:554, 44: 128
  amieti, 42:490
  andrei, 42:490
  borealis, 42:487, 42:490, 42:492–495, 43:162
  boumbaensis, 42:490
  clivii, 42:490, 42:493, 42:494
  epitropicalis, 42:477
  fraseri, 42:490, 42:491, 42:493, 42:494
  gilli, 42:489, 42:490, 42:495
  laevis, 35:240, 42:410, 42:444, 42:476–507, 42:519, 43: 162, 43:177, 43:178, 43:515
  muelleri, 42:489, 42:490, 42:493–495
  pascuali, 42:486, 42:487
  romeri, 42:486, 42:487
  ruwenzoriensis, 42:490, 42:491, 42:493, 42:494
  tropicalis, 42:477, 42:486, 43:162
  vestitus, 42:490, 42:491
  wittei, 42:490, 42:491
Xenopus laevis as a model organism, David C. Cannatella and Rafael O. de Sá, 42:476–507
Xenpus, 42:497
Xerobates agassizi, 43:554
Xeropicta ilanae, 35:215
Xiphophorus, 36:175–177, 37:264, 37:265, 37:330, 37: 356, 39:205, 43:72, 44:221, 44:222, 44:229, 44: 231, 44:232
  alvarezi, 39:292, 43:73
  couchianus, 44:230
  gordani, 44:230
  helleri, 35:637
  maculatus, 35:637
Xiphosurus, 41:97, 41:101, 41:102, 41:104
Xodon
  xodonensis, 43:27, 43:28
  yodonensis, 43:27, 43:28
  zodonensis, 43:27, 43:28
Xyrauchen texanus, 41:44

Yablokov, Alexey V., Phenetics (rev.), 36:89–90
Yang, Ziheng, Nick Goldman, and Adrian Friday, Maximum likelihood trees for DNA sequences: a peculiar statistical estimation problem, 44:384–399
Yang, Ziheng, Statistical properties of the maximum likelihood method of phylogenetic estimation and comparison with distance matrix methods, 43: 329–342
Yangbiania, 41:465
Yates, Terry L., see Best, Troy L., —
Yeast, 42:440–457
Yezerinac, Stephen M., Stephen C. Lougheed, and Paul

Handford, Measurement error and morphometric studies: statistical power and observer experience, 41:471–482
Yucca, 35:348

Zacco platypus, 35:507
Zalophus, 35:237
californianus, 35:239
Zea, 42:409, 42:415–439, 43:315
diploperennis, 42:417, 42:418, 42:427
luxurians, 42:417, 42:418, 42:427, 42:433
mays, 41:269, 42:415–439, 42:441, 43:308, 43:309, 43:581
perennis, 42:417
Zealandella, 40:156
Zebrina detrita, 35:206
Zelditch, Miriam Leah, William L. Fink, and Donald L. Swiderski, Morphometrics, homology, and phylogenetics: quantified characters as synapomorphies, 44:179–189
Zelditch, Miriam Leah, Evaluating models of developmental integration in the laboratory rat using confirmatory factor analysis, 36:368–380
Zelditch, Miriam Leah, see Fink, William L., and —
Zenaida, 38:106
macroura, 38:108
Zenarchopterus, 40:336
Zharkikh, Andrey, and Wen-Hsiung Li, Inconsistency of the maximum-parsimony method: the case of five taxa with a molecular clock, 42:113–125
Zharkikh, Andrey, see Li, Wen-Hsiung, and —
Zimmer, Elizabeth A., Thomas J. White, Rebecca L. Cann, and Allan C. Wilson (eds.), Molecular evolution: producing the biochemical data (rev.), 43: 460–461
Zimmermann, Walter, 41:74–85
Zingel, 42:399
Zink, Robert M., and John C. Avise, Patterns of mitochondrial DNA and allozyme evolution in the avian genus *Ammodramus*, 39:148–161
Zink, Robert M., see Freeman, Scott, and —
Zone,
Felsenstein, 44:533–547
hybrid, 43:387–418
Zonotrichia, 39:156
albicollis, 36:154
capensis, 41:473, 41:481
leucophrys, 39:135, 39:136, 41:243, 41:244
Zoogeography of Caribbean insects, James K. Liebherr (ed.) (rev.), 38:291
Zug, G. R., Herpetology. An introductory biology of amphibians and reptiles (rev.), 42:592–596
Zygodontomys, 44:183
Zygogeomys, 40:197
Zygophyllaceae, 40:154
Zygothrica, 42:468
antedispar, 42:469
bilineata, 37:390
dispar, 42:466
fascipennis, 42:469
pictura, 42:469
samoaensis, 37:390
sphaerocera, 42:469